



# 2006 CITIZEN'S GUIDE TO MICHIGAN CAMPAIGN FINANCE



The Michigan Campaign Finance Network is a nonprofit, nonpartisan organization that conducts research and provides public education on money in Michigan politics.

**Board of Directors**

John Chamberlin  
Jan Dolan  
Patricia Donath  
Andy Draheim  
John M. Koval  
Lynn Jondahl  
Lynne Martinez  
John P. Mayer  
Susan Grimes Munsell

Rich Robinson, executive director

© June 2007 by Michigan Campaign Finance Network  
Data and information may be used for public education with attribution.

This report was researched and written by Barbara R. Moorhouse and Rich Robinson

The work of the Michigan Campaign Finance Network is sustained by voluntary contributions from concerned Michigan citizens and the generous support of the Joyce Foundation of Chicago.

This project was made possible by the Joyce Foundation.



Michigan Campaign Finance Network  
200 Museum Drive, Lansing, MI 48933  
Phone: (517) 482-7198 | Email: [mcfn@mcfn.org](mailto:mcfn@mcfn.org) | Web: [www.mcfn.org](http://www.mcfn.org)



Wednesday, July 18, 2007  
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Contact: Rich Robinson  
(517) 482-7198 or (517) 896-2246

## **Michigan political campaigns topped \$192 million in 2006 cycle** *Completeness and timeliness of state disclosure remain deficient*

LANSING – Political campaigns in Michigan raised and spent over \$192 million in the 2006 election cycle. Data and analysis for the record-breaking campaign spending are compiled in the *2006 Citizen's Guide to Michigan Campaign Finance*, released today by the Michigan Campaign Finance Network.

Campaigns for state offices, including governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state representative, state senator, state board of education, elected university boards and the judiciary, totaled \$134.8 million. State candidates for the U.S. House of Representatives raised \$19.3 million and the Stabenow–Bouchard U.S. Senate race cost \$19.1 million. Committees that supported or opposed the various ballot questions raised another \$19.4 million.

The gubernatorial campaign totaled \$78.9 million, more than twice the cost of the 2002 gubernatorial campaign. It included \$35.5 million in self-funding by Republican challenger Dick DeVos, the fourth highest total ever for an American gubernatorial candidate and the most ever by a Republican. The campaign also featured \$18.1 million in candidate-focused issue advertising that was not reported in any campaign finance report. The Michigan Democratic Party sponsored \$12.8 million of that total, while DeVos supporters spent \$5.3 million. The Michigan Campaign Finance Network collected issue ad spending data from the public files of state broadcasters and cable systems.

General election candidates for the Michigan Senate raised \$16.1 million in the 2006 cycle, up by 39 percent compared to 2002, and four races cost more than \$1.95 million each. General election candidates for the Michigan House raised \$15.1 million, up by 52 percent compared to 2002, and four races topped \$1 million each. Of the 148 winning candidates for the Legislature, 139 had greater financial support than their opponent, or no major-party opponent.

--- more ---



The top 150 state political action committees raised \$51.9 million in the 2006 cycle, up by 55 percent compared to the 2002 or 2004 cycles. The ten largest PACs, including the legislative caucuses' PACs, raised \$26.5 million, more than the next 140 combined. Elected officials had 92 leadership PACs that collectively raised \$8.3 million. The Coalition for Progress became the biggest PAC in Michigan history by raising \$5,460,000. Jon Stryker of Kalamazoo and Pat Stryker of Colorado Springs gave Coalition for Progress 98 percent of its funds.

For the first time this century, the Michigan Democratic Party had more money in its state account than the Michigan Republican Party: \$6.8 million to \$5 million. Thirty-eight individuals and one PAC gave the Republicans a total of \$3.5 million. Three PACs and one individual gave the Democrats a total of \$3.5 million.

Two ballot initiative campaigns each ran to a cost of \$6.5 million: Proposal 2, the successful anti-affirmative action Michigan Civil Rights Initiative, in which opponents outspent proponents three-to-one; and Proposal 5, the unsuccessful education funding carve-out, where proponents spent more than twice what opponents spent. The National Education Association spent \$3.4 million supporting Proposal 5.

One national campaign finance story that largely ran beneath the public's attention had a Michigan chapter in 2006. The proposed Stop OverSpending initiative that did not qualify for the ballot received \$933,000, or 85 percent of its funding, from two non-profits directly connected to libertarian activist Howie Rich of New York City. Michigan's Stop Overspending (SOS) committee was one of at least 18 active ballot committees across the nation that were mainly or entirely funded by Rich-related non-profits.

"The SOS story illustrates a profound deficiency in Michigan's campaign finance disclosure system," said Rich Robinson of the Michigan Campaign Finance Network. "More than 99 percent of that drive was funded by just three out-of-state committees that wanted to make Michigan a part of their national social engineering agenda. Yet we didn't see any reporting on the money until late October."

"Clearly, all political committees should be filing campaign finance reports at least quarterly. It's important that voters have a chance to learn who is giving what to whom. It helps them understand who is behind an initiative and what their motivations are," Robinson said.

The *2006 Citizen's Guide to Michigan Campaign Finance* contains summaries of candidates' campaign finances, lists of top contributors to all electoral winners, and lists of top contributors to the legislative caucuses' PACs, politicians' leadership PACs and state party committees. The report includes 30 data tables and 17 appendices of campaign finance data, and policy reform recommendations. The *Citizens' Guide* is available online at [www.mcfn.org](http://www.mcfn.org).

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Index of Tables .....  | 2  |
| Introduction.....  | 4  |
| Governor .....   | 6  |
| Secretary of State.....  | 8  |
| Attorney General .....   | 9  |
| Michigan Senate.....   | 10 |
| Michigan House of Representatives .....                                | 12 |
| Michigan Political Parties .....                                       | 14 |
| Michigan Political Action Committees .....                             | 16 |
| Issue Advertising .....  | 18 |
| Education Boards.....  | 20 |
| Supreme Court.....   | 22 |
| Court of Appeals.....  | 23 |
| Circuit, District and Probate Courts.....                              | 24 |
| Ballot Proposals.....  | 25 |
| U.S. House of Representatives – Michigan.....                          | 28 |
| U.S. Senate – Michigan.....  | 29 |
| Fixing a Failed System: How to Restore Limits and Accountability ..... | 30 |

## APPENDICES

|  |    |
|--|----|
| A. Gubernatorial Television Spending by Market – 2006.....                             | 33 |
| B. Summary of Michigan Senate Candidates' Campaign Finances – 2006 Cycle.....          | 34 |
| C. Top Contributors to Winning Michigan Senate Campaigns – 2006 Cycle.....             | 37 |
| D. Summary of Individual vs. PAC contributions: Senators – 2006 Cycle .....            | 43 |
| E. Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances – 2006 Cycle.....           | 44 |
| F. Top Contributors to Winning Michigan House Campaigns – 2006 Cycle.....              | 52 |
| G. Summary of Individual vs. PAC contributions: Representatives – 2006 Cycle .....     | 70 |
| H. Top Contributors to Michigan Political Parties' State Committees – 2006 Cycle ..... | 72 |
| I. Top 150 Michigan State Political Action Committees – 2006 Cycle .....               | 73 |
| J. Elected Officials' State Leadership PACs – 2006 Cycle.....                          | 77 |
| K. Top Contributors to Michigan Legislative Caucuses' PACs – 2006 Cycle.....           | 80 |
| L. Top Contributors to Top Michigan Leadership PACs – 2006 Cycle.....                  | 82 |
| M. Top Contributors to Winning Appellate Judicial Candidates – 2006.....               | 85 |
| N. Probate Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats – 2006 .....           | 86 |
| O. District Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats – 2006 .....          | 88 |
| P. Circuit Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats – 2006.....            | 90 |
| Q. Top Contributors to Michigan Political Committees – 2006 Cycle .....                | 91 |
| Notes on Data.....   | 92 |

## TABLES

|           |   |    |
|-----------|---|----|
| Table 1.  | Summary of Michigan Campaign Finances – 2006 Cycle .....                      | 4  |
| Table 2.  | Michigan Campaign Finance Contribution Limits.....                            | 5  |
| Table 3.  | Federal Campaign Finance Contribution Limits – 2006 Cycle .....               | 5  |
| Table 4.  | Gubernatorial Campaign Finance Summary – 2006 Cycle .....                     | 7  |
| Table 5.  | Summary of Gubernatorial Television Issue Ads – 2006 .....                    | 7  |
| Table 6.  | Top Contributors, Jennifer M. Granholm for Governor – 2006 Cycle .....        | 7  |
| Table 7.  | Secretary of State Campaign Finance Summary – 2006 Cycle .....                | 8  |
| Table 8.  | Top Contributors, Terri Lynn Land for Secretary of State – 2006 Cycle.....    | 8  |
| Table 9.  | Attorney General Campaign Finance Summary – 2006 Cycle .....                  | 9  |
| Table 10. | Attorney General Issue Ad Summary – 2006 .....                                | 9  |
| Table 11. | Top Contributors, Mike Cox for Attorney General – 2006 Cycle .....            | 9  |
| Table 12. | Profile of Michigan Senate Campaigns – 2006 Cycle .....                       | 10 |
| Table 13. | Most Expensive Michigan Senate Races – 2006 Cycle .....                       | 11 |
| Table 14. | Profile of Michigan House Campaigns – 2006 Cycle .....                        | 12 |
| Table 15. | Most Expensive Michigan House Races – 2006 Cycle .....                        | 13 |
| Table 16. | Michigan Republican Party – State Account, 2002-2006 .....                    | 14 |
| Table 17. | Michigan Democratic Party – State Account, 2002-2006.....                     | 15 |
| Table 18. | Top 40 Michigan Political Action Committees – 2006 Cycle .....                | 17 |
| Table 19. | Contributors to Michigan 21st Century Fund – 2006 Cycle (Partial List) .....  | 18 |
| Table 20. | Michigan Chamber of Commerce Issue Ads – 2006.....                            | 19 |
| Table 21. | Summary of State Education Boards' Campaign Finances – 2006 Cycle .....       | 21 |
| Table 22. | Summary of Michigan Supreme Court Campaign Finances – 2006 .....              | 22 |
| Table 23. | Summary of Michigan Supreme Court Campaign Spending, 1994-2006 .....          | 22 |
| Table 24. | Michigan Court of Appeals Campaign Finances – 2006, Contested Seats .....     | 23 |
| Table 25. | Summary of Circuit, District and Probate Court Campaign Finances – 2006 ..... | 24 |
| Table 26. | Campaign Finance Summary, Proposal 06-2 – 2006 Cycle.....                     | 25 |
| Table 27. | Campaign Finance Summary, Proposal 06-3 – 2006 Cycle.....                     | 26 |
| Table 28. | Campaign Finance Summary, Proposal 06-5 – 2006 Cycle.....                     | 26 |
| Table 29. | Summary of Michigan U.S. House Campaign Finances – 2006 Cycle .....           | 28 |
| Table 30. | Summary of Michigan U.S. Senate Campaign Finances – 2006 Cycle .....          | 29 |

## 2006 CITIZEN'S GUIDE TO MICHIGAN CAMPAIGN FINANCE

---

## Introduction

In 2006, Michigan political campaigns were much more costly than ever before. Consider the following points:

- Overall campaign costs were up by 60 percent compared to 2002, the last time the Michigan Senate and the elected State executive offices were on the ballot.
- The gubernatorial campaign was twice as expensive as 2002, the second consecutive gubernatorial campaign where campaign costs doubled.
- The 2006 gubernatorial campaign featured the fourth-highest case of self-funding in the history of American gubernatorial politics.
- Senate candidates raised almost 40 percent more than in 2002.
- House candidates raised only ten percent more than 2004, but House races generally have more money in presidential-election years because the state ballot is shorter and there is less competition for state political dollars. House candidates raised 53 percent more in 2006 than 2002.
- The top 150 political action committees raised 55 percent more than the top 150 PACs of 2004 or 2002.
- Two individuals from one family provided 98 percent of the money for the biggest PAC in Michigan history.
- Elected officials raised \$8.3 million for 92 leadership PACs. The three leading candidates to replace the term-limited Senate Republican leader each had two leadership PACs.
- Just three interest groups' PACs and one individual gave the Michigan Democratic Party \$3.5 million.
- Just thirty-eight individuals and one PAC gave the Michigan Republican Party \$3.5 million.
- Two individuals and four issue advertising groups were the source of 45 percent of all the money in the 2006 elections. Practically speaking, the names of the issue groups are labels on the exterior of black boxes that conceal the identities of contributors.

Money has a strong correlation to electoral success in Michigan. Over the last four election cycles, the candidates with greater financial backing won 95 percent of the time. In 2006, almost nine percent of electoral winners defeated a better-funded opponent, but half of those winners had the advantage of incumbency.

Michigan's campaign finance law provides a partial system of limits and accountability. There are limits on what individuals and PACs can give to candidates, but no limits on contributions to PACs or the parties. This allows an individual who wishes to circumvent limits on contributions to a candidate to make an unlimited contribution to a PAC or party, and then let that committee spend the money as an independent expenditure.

Even more exploitative of Michigan's weak campaign finance law is the phenomenon of issue advertising. In this scenario, money from any source, including corporation or union treasuries, can be spent in unlimited amounts with absolutely no requirement for disclosure. The only restriction on this strategy is that such advertising cannot explicitly recommend how a viewer or listener should vote, although it can define the candidates in such a way that it is obvious what the sponsor's recommendation is. There

**TABLE 1. SUMMARY OF MICHIGAN CAMPAIGN FINANCES – 2006 CYCLE**

| Race  | Candidate Receipts   | Independent Expenditures | Television Issue Ads <sup>1</sup> | Total                |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Governor (including primary)                    | \$57,653,709         | \$3,111,771              | \$18,120,000                      | \$78,885,480         |
| Secretary of State                              | 1,410,721            | 48,117                   | 0                                 | 1,458,838            |
| Attorney General                                | 2,609,823            | 28,949                   | 800,000                           | 3,438,772            |
| State Senate (including primaries)              | 17,716,992           | 2,077,305                | 600,000                           | 20,394,297           |
| State House (including primaries)               | 16,915,075           | 1,954,603                | 100,000                           | 18,969,678           |
| State Board of Education/Universities           | 1,265,676            | 8,037                    | 0                                 | 1,273,713            |
| Supreme Court (two seats)                       | 1,087,344            | 1,021                    | 800,000                           | 1,888,365            |
| Court of Appeals (two seats contested)          | 584,650              | 20                       | 50,000                            | 634,670              |
| Trial Courts (including primaries) <sup>2</sup> | 7,776,329            | 45,318                   | 0                                 | 7,821,647            |
| <b>Total</b>                                    | <b>\$107,020,319</b> | <b>\$7,275,141</b>       | <b>\$20,470,000</b>               | <b>\$134,765,460</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Estimates based on MCFN issue ad study. <sup>2</sup> 53 contested seats.

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data and MCFN issue ad study.



was more than \$20 million worth of such anonymously funded influence in Michigan's 2006 campaigns.

These are examples of the extreme liberty afforded wealthy individuals and interest groups in Michigan politics. At the same time, they are violations of any conventional notion of democracy. It is patently unfair to the great majority of citizens that one or a few individuals, or a single interest group, can mount a marketing campaign that can swing an election, and this kind of power is frequently applied anonymously.

Compounding the problem of allowing a privileged few to drive election outcomes is the fact that political contributors do not give their money for selfless reasons. It

must be assumed that contributors are rational economic actors. They make investments and seek returns on their investments. The same money that drives election outcomes seeks to drive public policy.

This report is offered as a detailed source of information on Michigan campaign finances for citizens and policy makers. It shows how Michigan's campaign finance law fails to defend principles of democracy and it makes recommendations for policy reforms to nurture democracy. It is hoped that it provides encouragement for those who are concerned about the health of Michigan's democracy. Campaign finance problems are not beyond our comprehension. We can fix what is wrong.

**TABLE 2. MICHIGAN CAMPAIGN FINANCE CONTRIBUTION LIMITS**

| From                  | To              |                  |                     |               |                 |            |                 |                   |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                       | House Candidate | Senate Candidate | Statewide Candidate | Political PAC | Independent PAC | Caucus PAC | Party Committee | Issue Ad Campaign |
| Period                | 2 years         | 4 years          | 4 years             | n/a           | n/a             | annual     | n/a             | n/a               |
| Individual            | \$500           | \$1,000          | \$3,400             | unlimited     | unlimited       | \$20,000   | unlimited       | unlimited         |
| Political PAC         | \$500           | \$1,000          | \$3,400             | unlimited     | unlimited       | \$20,000   | unlimited       | unlimited         |
| Independent PAC*      | \$5,000         | \$10,000         | \$34,000            | unlimited     | unlimited       | \$20,000   | unlimited       | unlimited         |
| Caucus PAC            | unlimited       | unlimited        | \$34,000            | unlimited     | unlimited       | \$20,000   | unlimited       | unlimited         |
| County/District Party | \$5,000         | \$10,000         | \$34,000            | unlimited     | unlimited       | \$20,000   | unlimited       | unlimited         |
| State Party           | \$5,000         | \$10,000         | \$68,000            | unlimited     | unlimited       | \$20,000   | unlimited       | unlimited         |
| Corporations          | prohibited      | prohibited       | prohibited          | prohibited    | prohibited      | prohibited | prohibited      | unlimited         |
| Unions                | prohibited      | prohibited       | prohibited          | prohibited    | prohibited      | prohibited | prohibited      | unlimited         |

\*To achieve independent status, a political action committee must be organized six months prior to the election it seeks to impact, it must have 25 unique contributors and it must support at least three candidates within the contribution limits in effect for a political PAC.

**TABLE 3. FEDERAL CAMPAIGN FINANCE CONTRIBUTION LIMITS – 2006 CYCLE**

| From            | To         |            |            |            |                             |                          |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|                 | House      | Senate     | President  | PAC        | State/Local Party Committee | National Party Committee |
| Period          | election   | election   | election   | year       | year                        | year                     |
| Individual      | \$2,100    | \$2,100    | \$2,100    | \$5,000    | \$10,000                    | \$26,700                 |
| PAC             | \$5,000    | \$5,000    | \$5,000    | \$5,000    | \$5,000                     | \$15,000                 |
| Party Committee | \$5,000    | \$5,000    | \$5,000    | \$5,000    | unlimited                   | unlimited                |
| Corporations    | prohibited | prohibited | prohibited | prohibited | prohibited                  | prohibited               |
| Unions          | prohibited | prohibited | prohibited | prohibited | prohibited                  | prohibited               |

Levin Amendment: Any entity, individual, PAC, corporation or union, may give up to \$10,000 to any state or local party committee for voter registration and get-out-the-vote activity that is not subject to other limits.

Individual aggregate limits: \$40,000 per two-year election cycle to candidates \$61,400 per two-year election cycle to national party committees and PACs, as follows:  
Maximum \$40,000 to PACs \$21,400-\$61,400 to all national party committees, depending on how much is given to PACs

## Governor

Michigan's 2006 gubernatorial campaign smashed state campaign finance records in nearly every way imaginable. The overall price-tag of \$78.6 million was more than twice the cost of the 2002 campaign, which, in turn, was more than twice the cost of the 1998 campaign.

There was more than \$56 million in television advertising, 47 percent more than the 2004 presidential campaign in Michigan. The DeVos television campaign began in mid-February, two weeks earlier than presidential television advertising began in 2004, and continued without interruption until Election Day. The Michigan Democratic Party went up on television in early June and the Granholm campaign joined the fray in August.

Dick DeVos for Governor had \$42.5 million in campaign receipts, with Mr. DeVos and his wife Betsy, the former Michigan Republican Party chairwoman, putting in \$35.5 million of that total. That is more than any Republican candidate in the nation has ever spent from his personal fortune in pursuit of a governorship. Governor Granholm's total of \$15.7 million in campaign receipts easily broke the previous record of \$9.1 million, set by Granholm in 2002.

There was a record \$18.1 million worth of issue advertising in the campaign, \$12.8 million of which was sponsored by the Michigan Democratic Party. Mr. DeVos's supporters spent \$5.3 million for issue ads. None of these expenditures, or the contributors who put up the money, were disclosed in any state campaign finance report.

Political action committees made record independent expenditures supporting Governor Granholm and opposing Mr. DeVos: \$1.6 million by the Coalition for Progress and \$935,000 by EMILY's List

The DeVos campaign made an issue of the fact that Mr. DeVos did not accept contributions from political action committees. Despite the fact that Governor Granholm's top contributors were PACs, 85 percent of the private funds her campaign raised were from individuals. Six hundred thirty-three individuals made the maximum contribution of \$3,400 to the DeVos campaign (506 from Michigan). Eleven hundred seventy-one individuals made the maximum contribution to the Granholm campaign (1,002 from Michigan). Because of the extent of DeVos's self-funding, Granholm was able to take \$1.125 million in public funds without having to observe the \$2 million spending limit for the general election phase of the campaign.

A case can be made that the money and advertising did have its intended effect. Voter participation was up by more than 610,000 (19.5 percent) compared to 2002. Governor Granholm's vote total was up by 509,000. Mr. DeVos's vote total exceeded that of 2002 Republican candidate Dick Posthumus by 102,000.

Television expenditures by market and by phase of the campaign are displayed in Appendix A.

**TABLE 4. GUBERNATORIAL CAMPAIGN FINANCE SUMMARY - 2006 CYCLE**

| Candidate                  | Candidate Receipts | Indep. Expend. |           | Total Resources | Party Resources |      | Votes Received | % of Vote | \$ per vote |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
|                            |                    | Party IE       | PAC IE    |                 | Amount          | %    |                |           |             |
| DeVos, Dick (R)            | \$42,550,955       | \$2,980        | \$12,356  | \$42,566,291    | \$3,664         | 0.0% | 1,608,086      | 42.3%     | \$26.22     |
| Granholt, Jennifer (I) (D) | 15,718,935         | 319,687        | 2,776,748 | 18,815,370      | 363,480         | 2.0% | 2,142,513      | 56.4%     | 8.67        |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data

**TABLE 5. SUMMARY OF GUBERNATORIAL TELEVISION ISSUE ADVERTISING -2006 CYCLE**

| Sponsor                                     | Issue                           | Amount       |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Michigan Democratic State Central Committee | Support Granholt / Oppose DeVos | \$12,839,986 |
| Michigan Republican Party                   | Support DeVos / Oppose Granholt | 1,291,023    |
| Republican Governors Association            | Support DeVos / Oppose Granholt | 2,619,380    |
| Michigan Chamber of Commerce                | Support DeVos / Oppose Granholt | 800,000      |
| Coalition for Traditional Values            | Support DeVos / Oppose Granholt | 570,015      |

Source: Estimates from MCFN issue ad study

**TABLE 6. TOP CONTRIBUTORS, JENNIFER M. GRANHOLT FOR GOVERNOR**

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| AFSCME PAC  | \$34,000 |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 34,000   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 34,000   |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government        | 34,000   |
| COMM-PAC  | 34,000   |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 34,000   |
| EMILY'S List                                      | 34,000   |
| JDC Genesee Fund (John Cherry)                    | 34,000   |
| MI Concrete Paving Assn. PAC                      | 34,000   |
| MI Credit Union League Action Fund                | 34,000   |
| MI Laborers Political League                      | 34,000   |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 34,000   |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC              | 34,000   |
| Michigan Democratic State Central Committee       | 34,000   |
| Miller Canfield PAC                               | 34,000   |
| Planned Parenthood Advocates of MI                | 34,000   |
| Progressive Women's Alliance of West MI           | 34,000   |
| SEIU State Council PAC                            | 34,000   |
| Singh PAC   | 34,000   |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 34,000   |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data

## Secretary of State

Secretary of State Terri Lynn Land's re-election campaign had a financial advantage of more than five-to-one over her challenger, Macomb County Clerk Carmella Sabaugh: \$1,220,000 to \$239,000. Overall, the 2006 secretary of state campaign was less than half as costly as 2002, when Ms. Land had \$2.5 million in financial support in winning a record-setting \$3.15 million campaign for what was then an open seat.

As was the case in 2002, Ms. Land's husband, Dan Hibma, was the biggest contributor to her campaign. Mr. Hibma contributed \$143,500 in 2006, less than one-tenth the \$1,770,000 he contributed to the 2002 effort. Secretary Land's campaign committee reported a debt of more than \$1 million to Mr. Hibma through the 2006 post-general campaign finance report.

**TABLE 7. SECRETARY OF STATE CAMPAIGN FINANCE SUMMARY – 2006 CYCLE**

| Candidate                | Candidate Receipts | Indep. Expend. |        | Total Resources | Party Resources |       | Votes Received | % of Vote | \$ per vote |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
|                          |                    | Party IE       | PAC IE |                 | Amount          | %     |                |           |             |
| Land, Terri Lynn (R) (I) | \$1,218,193        | \$1,697        | \$0    | \$1,219,890     | \$25,158        | 2.1%  | 2,089,864      | 56.1%     | \$0.58      |
| Sabaugh, Carmella (D)    | 192,528            | 41,737         | 4,647  | 238,913         | 131,837         | 55.2% | 1,561,828      | 42.0%     | 0.15        |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data

**TABLE 8. TOP CONTRIBUTORS, TERRI LYNN LAND FOR SECRETARY OF STATE – 2006 CYCLE**

| Contributor                                       | Amount    |
|---|-----------|
| Candidate's spouse                                | \$143,500 |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | 33,650    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 32,500    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 21,150    |
| MI Republican State Committee                     | 17,000    |
| MI Manufacturers Assn. PAC                        | 12,500    |
| MI Chamber of Commerce PAC                        | 12,050    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 11,000    |
| MI Dental Assn. / Dent PAC                        | 10,000    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 10,000    |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data

Attorney General Mike Cox had a comfortable 170 percent financial advantage over challenger Amos Williams in the 2006 cycle, \$1,939,000 to \$699,000, and he won his re-election campaign by more than 385,000 votes. This was in marked contrast to 2002, when Cox won the open attorney general seat with a plurality of the vote, defeating a better-funded opponent, former State Senator Gary Peters, by 5,200 votes out of more than three million votes cast.

The Michigan Republican Party was the top contributor to Attorney General Cox's campaign at \$68,000. The Michigan Chamber of Commerce ran approximately \$800,000 in issue ads supporting Cox, in addition to giving \$17,500 directly to his campaign committee.

**TABLE 9. ATTORNEY GENERAL CAMPAIGN FINANCE SUMMARY – 2006 CYCLE**

| Candidate          | Candidate Receipts | Indep. Expend. |        | Total Resources | Party Resources |       | Votes Received | % of Vote | \$ per vote |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
|                    |                    | Party IE       | PAC IE |                 | Amount          | %     |                |           |             |
| Cox, Mike (R) (I)  | \$1,938,740        | \$743          | \$0    | \$1,939,483     | \$110,495       | 5.7%  | 1,986,606      | 53.8%     | \$0.98      |
| Williams, Amos (D) | 671,083            | 28,206         | 0      | 699,289         | 76,658          | 11.0% | 1,605,725      | 43.5%     | 0.44        |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data

**TABLE 10. ATTORNEY GENERAL ISSUE AD SUMMARY – 2006**

| Sponsor                      | Issue       | Amount    |
|------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Michigan Chamber of Commerce | Support Cox | \$800,000 |

Source: Estimates from MCFN issue ad study

**TABLE 11. TOP CONTRIBUTORS, MIKE COX FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL – 2006 CYCLE**

| Contributor                              | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| MI Republican State Committee            | \$68,120 |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC             | 36,500   |
| Republican State Leadership Comm MI PAC  | 34,000   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | 33,500   |
| Cox 5200 Club                            | 30,000   |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC      | 23,800   |
| Comerica Inc. PAC                        | 19,600   |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                       | 17,736   |
| MI Chamber of Commerce PAC               | 17,500   |
| MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC    | 17,000   |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data

## Michigan Senate

Michigan Senate campaigns were vastly more expensive than ever before in 2006. In aggregate, the candidates raised \$5.5 million more than 2002, an increase of 39 percent. The average raised was up by \$48,000 compared to four years before and the median was up by \$76,000. Four races topped \$1.95 million, by conservative accounting, easily surpassing the \$1.2 million spent in the most expensive race of 2002.

As usual, the candidates with the most financial backing were winners: At least 37 of the 38 winners had more financial backing than their opponent. The one apparent exception, John Pappageorge (R-13th District), may have had greater financial backing, but MCFN was unable to untangle all of the issue ad spending by the

Michigan Chamber of Commerce to properly allocate it to the correct races (see the section on Issue Ads in this report).

The parties and the Senate caucuses' PACs spent more than \$4.45 million in the four most expensive races, over half the money spent in those races. That is 81 percent of the parties' and caucuses' total spending for all 38 Senate races, and an indication of their ability to bring overwhelming resources to targeted campaigns. This class of spending is notable because it is the least constrained by contribution limits. Contributions to the caucuses' PACs are limited to \$20,000 per year from any source, the only PACs subject to contribution limits, but the caucus PACs are allowed to make unlimited contributions to

**TABLE 12. PROFILE OF MICHIGAN SENATE CAMPAIGNS - 2006 CYCLE**

### Candidates' Fundraising

Total raised by candidates: \$16,120,854  
 Average\*: \$251,888  
 Median\*: \$217,276  
 Most money raised by a winner: \$1,023,337 (George-20th)  
 Least money raised by a winner: \$55,466 (Cropsey-33rd)  
 Average raised by winners: \$317,538  
 Average raised by unsuccessful candidates\*: \$69,967

### Party/Caucus Expenditures (Direct, In-kind, and independent expenditures)

Total party/caucus expenditures: \$5,478,847  
 Number of candidates supported by party/caucus expenditures: 55  
 Average party/caucus expenditure\*\*: \$99,615  
 Median party/caucus expenditure\*\*: \$1,500  
 Most party/caucus expenditure supporting a candidate: \$710,386 (Pappageorge-13th)

### Election Results

Number of seats: 38  
 Number of winning candidates with funding superiority: 37  
 Number of incumbents seeking re-election: 32  
 Number of incumbents re-elected: 31  
 Number of incumbents with funding superiority: 31  
 Number of candidates with waivers (<\$1,000 raised): 32

\*Amounts raised include direct and in-kind contributions and other receipts. Candidates who filed waivers were not considered in the calculation of the average or median raised. Candidates who filed waivers were considered in the average for unsuccessful candidates. \*\*Only candidates who received contributions or benefited from independent expenditures were considered in the calculation of the average and median party expenditures. Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

their candidates, the only PACs whose giving directly to candidates is not limited. Contributions to the state parties' committees are not subject to contribution limits, and while the parties can give only \$10,000 directly to a Senate candidate's campaign, they are allowed to make unlimited independent expenditures in support of any candidate.

Six senators won their election by a vote differential of less than five percentage points. All six of those highly contested winners were among the seven most expensive races. Two among them, John Pappageorge and Roger Kahn (R-32nd District), were plurality winners. In each of those cases, a Green Party candidate attracted a sufficient number of votes to make the Republican a

winner in an open seat. Glenn Anderson (D-6th District) was the only challenger to defeat an incumbent in 2006.

Complete campaign finance summaries for all major party candidates are displayed in Appendix B. Top contributors to the winning campaigns are shown in Appendix C. Appendix D compares the total amount of individual contributions to PAC contributions for the 38 Senate winners.

**TABLE 13. MOST EXPENSIVE MICHIGAN SENATE RACES - 2006 CYCLE**

| Dist                         | Candidate              | Party | Candidate Receipts | Party/caucus Contributions | Indep. Expend.<br>Party IE | PAC IE         | Total Resources   | Party Resources<br>Amount | %            | % of Vote  |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|
| 20                           | George, Tom (I)        | R     | \$1,023,337        | \$538,715                  | \$146,006                  | \$4,379        | \$1,173,723       | \$684,721                 | 58.3%        | 51.6%      |
| 20                           | Lipsey, Alexander C.   | D     | 883,054            | 600,982                    | 9,073                      | 242,438        | 1,134,565         | 610,055                   | 53.8%        | 48.4%      |
|                              |                        |       |                    |                            |                            |                | <b>2,308,288</b>  |                           |              |            |
| 13                           | Pappageorge, John      | R     | 831,901            | 501,165                    | 209,221                    | 3,098          | 1,044,220         | 710,386                   | 68.0%        | 49.0%      |
| 13                           | Levin, Andy            | D     | 939,954            | 374,701                    | 13,329                     | 128,898        | 1,082,181         | 388,030                   | 35.9%        | 48.3%      |
|                              |                        |       |                    |                            |                            |                | <b>2,126,401</b>  |                           |              |            |
| 6                            | Toy, Laura M. (I)      | R     | 724,785            | 358,856                    | 242,099                    | 3,214          | 970,098           | 600,955                   | 61.9%        | 47.6%      |
| 6                            | Anderson, Glenn S.     | D     | 754,479            | 516,573                    | 9,470                      | 263,091        | 1,027,040         | 526,043                   | 51.2%        | 52.4%      |
|                              |                        |       |                    |                            |                            |                | <b>1,997,137</b>  |                           |              |            |
| 32                           | Kahn, Roger N.         | R     | 986,202            | 397,711                    | 118,406                    | 2,747          | 1,107,354         | 516,117                   | 46.6%        | 49.0%      |
| 32                           | Williams, Carl M.      | D     | 604,880            | 405,238                    | 9,264                      | 235,455        | 849,599           | 414,501                   | 48.8%        | 48.5%      |
|                              |                        |       |                    |                            |                            |                | <b>1,956,954</b>  |                           |              |            |
| 34                           | VanWoerkom, Gerald (I) | R     | 662,767            | 323,378                    | 102,204                    | 3,200          | 768,171           | 425,582                   | 55.4%        | 50.7%      |
| 34                           | Dennis, Julie          | D     | 196,964            | 7,345                      | 0                          | 61,955         | 258,919           | 7,345                     | 2.8%         | 49.3%      |
|                              |                        |       |                    |                            |                            |                | <b>1,027,089</b>  |                           |              |            |
| 17                           | Richardville, Randy    | R     | 546,268            | 227,494                    | 233,924                    | 448            | 780,640           | 461,418                   | 59.1%        | 53.4%      |
| 17                           | Schockman, Bob         | D     | 115,159            | 9,250                      | 0                          | 11,635         | 126,794           | 9,250                     | 7.3%         | 46.6%      |
|                              |                        |       |                    |                            |                            |                | <b>907,434</b>    |                           |              |            |
| 7                            | Patterson, Bruce (I)   | R     | 721,935            | 8,150                      | 7,829                      | 2,664          | 732,428           | 15,979                    | 2.2%         | 51.5%      |
| 7                            | Slavens, Mark          | D     | 110,725            | 3,650                      | 0                          | 0              | 110,725           | 3,650                     | 3.3%         | 48.5%      |
|                              |                        |       |                    |                            |                            |                | <b>843,153</b>    |                           |              |            |
| <b>Totals – top 7 races</b>  |                        |       | <b>9,102,409</b>   | <b>4,273,208</b>           | <b>1,100,824</b>           | <b>963,222</b> | <b>11,166,456</b> | <b>5,374,032</b>          | <b>48.1%</b> | <b>n/a</b> |
| <b>Totals – all 38 races</b> |                        |       | <b>16,120,854</b>  | <b>4,365,751</b>           | <b>1,113,096</b>           | <b>964,209</b> | <b>18,198,159</b> | <b>5,460,847</b>          | <b>30.0%</b> | <b>n/a</b> |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

## Michigan House of Representatives

The 2006 election for the Michigan House of Representatives followed many familiar patterns. Ninety-three percent of winners had funding superiority or no major-party opponent. Seventy-eight of 81 incumbents who ran won reelection.

Total candidate receipts were up by ten percent compared to 2004 at \$15,185,430. But compared to the last gubernatorial year of 2002, candidate receipts were up by 52 percent. Receipts are normally lower in gubernatorial-election years because of the longer state ballot and greater competition for state political dollars. The average amount raised by candidates who did raise money in 2006 was just \$400 more than 2004 at \$80,891, but the median was \$19,500 lower. This means that the most competitive races in 2006 were much more expensive than 2004. The average raised in 2002 was \$54,155, a third less than 2006, and the median was just lower than 2006, at \$43,364.

The 2006 election was the first to have a million-dollar

House campaign, and there were four of them. The targeted competitive races drew the vast majority of party and caucus funds, as is customary. In 2006, the ten most expensive races had 49 percent of all House campaign dollars, leaving just 51 percent for the other 100. The ten most expensive races drew 89 percent of party and caucus funds for the House, and those funds were 60 percent of the money in the top ten races. Party and caucus funds were just seven percent of the campaign dollars in the other 100 contests. At \$5.7 million, party and caucus funds were up by 95 percent compared to 2004, and 119 percent compared to 2002.

All three of the challengers who defeated incumbents were Democrats. Just one of them had greater financial support than her opponent: Mary Valentine (91st), who defeated David Farhat. Jackson County's Martin Griffin (64th) and Mike Simpson (65th) each defeated an incumbent with a financial advantage: Rick Baxter and Leslie Mortimer, respectively.

**TABLE 14. PROFILE OF MICHIGAN HOUSE CAMPAIGNS – 2006 CYCLE**

| Candidates' Fundraising                                      |  |
|--|--|
| Total raised by candidates:                                  | \$15,185,430   |
| Average*:  | \$80,891   |
| Median*:   | \$46,152   |
| Most money raised by a winner:                               | \$672,604 (Ebli-56th)                                    |
| Least money raised by a winner:                              | \$13,775 (Lemmons-2nd) [Bettie Scott-3rd filed a waiver] |
| Average raised by winners:                                   | \$95,243   |
| Average raised by unsuccessful candidates*:                  | \$34,532   |
| Party/Caucus Expenditures (Direct, In-kind, and IE)          |  |
| Total party/caucus expenditures:                             | \$5,702,460  |
| Number of candidates supported by party/caucus expenditures: | 88   |
| Average party/caucus expenditure**:                          | \$64,801   |
| Median party/caucus expenditure**:                           | \$1,880  |
| Most party/caucus expenditure supporting a candidate:        | \$600,387 (Ebli-56th)                                    |
| Election Results   |  |
| Number of seats:   | 110  |
| Number of winning candidates with funding superiority:       | 102 (5 of whom had no major party challengers)           |
| Number of incumbents seeking re-election:                    | 81   |
| Number of incumbents re-elected:                             | 78   |
| Number of incumbents with funding superiority:               | 75 (3 others had no major party challengers)             |
| Number of candidates with waivers (<\$1,000 raised):         | 59   |

\* Amounts raised include direct and in-kind contributions and other receipts. Candidates who filed waivers were not considered in the calculation of the average or median raised. Candidates who filed waiver were considered in the average for unsuccessful candidates. \*\* Average and median for those who received party financial assistance only. Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data



The others who won over better-funded opponents were: Marc Corriveau (D-20th), David Law (R-39th), Robert Dean (D-75th), Terry Brown (D-84th), David Palsrok (R-101st) and Gary McDowell (D-107th). Law, Palsrok and McDowell were incumbents. Corriveau, Law, Dean, Brown and Palsrok won by vote margins of less than five percent.

Complete House campaign finance summaries are displayed in Appendix E. Top contributors to the winners' campaigns are shown in Appendix F, and comparisons of individual contributions to PAC contributions for the winners are shown in Appendix G.

**TABLE 15. MOST EXPENSIVE MICHIGAN HOUSE RACES – 2006 CYCLE**

| Dist                          | Candidate               | Party | Candidate Receipts | Party/caucus Contributions | Indep. Expend.   |                | Total Resources   | Party Resources  |              | % of Vote  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|------------|
|                               |                         |       |                    |                            | Party IE         | PAC IE         |                   | Amount           | %            |            |
| 56                            | Manor, John             | R     | \$473,100          | \$335,453                  | \$95,963         | \$1,295        | \$570,358         | \$431,416        | 75.6%        | 46.6%      |
| 56                            | Ebli, Kate              | D     | 672,604            | 519,294                    | 81,093           | 5,086          | 758,783           | 600,387          | 79.1%        | 53.4%      |
|                               |                         |       |                    |                            |                  |                | <b>1,329,141</b>  |                  |              |            |
| 64                            | Baxter, Rick (I)        | R     | 700,091            | 530,179                    | 52,467           | 86             | 752,644           | 582,646          | 77.4%        | 47.4%      |
| 64                            | Griffin, Martin J       | D     | 469,440            | 353,095                    | 23,239           | 4,900          | 497,579           | 376,334          | 75.6%        | 52.6%      |
|                               |                         |       |                    |                            |                  |                | <b>1,250,223</b>  |                  |              |            |
| 39                            | Law, David (I)          | R     | 524,704            | 319,850                    | 80,344           | 760            | 605,808           | 400,194          | 66.1%        | 50.2%      |
| 39                            | Brown, Lisa             | D     | 448,918            | 326,100                    | 74,756           | 110,944        | 634,618           | 400,856          | 63.2%        | 49.8%      |
|                               |                         |       |                    |                            |                  |                | <b>1,240,426</b>  |                  |              |            |
| 65                            | Mortimer, Leslie (I)    | R     | 578,452            | 408,244                    | 61,195           | 86             | 639,733           | 469,439          | 73.4%        | 47.5%      |
| 65                            | Simpson, Mike           | D     | 515,394            | 394,686                    | 46,123           | 4,612          | 566,129           | 440,809          | 77.9%        | 52.5%      |
|                               |                         |       |                    |                            |                  |                | <b>1,205,861</b>  |                  |              |            |
| 91                            | Farhat, David (I)       | R     | 304,028            | 36,932                     | 38,547           | 1,306          | 343,882           | 75,480           | 21.9%        | 44.1%      |
| 91                            | Valentine, Mary         | D     | 346,070            | 164,128                    | 68,515           | 80,463         | 495,048           | 232,643          | 47.0%        | 55.9%      |
|                               |                         |       |                    |                            |                  |                | <b>838,930</b>    |                  |              |            |
| 107                           | Duggan, Jay             | R     | 321,237            | 234,523                    | 83,410           | 0              | 404,647           | 317,933          | 78.6%        | 40.5%      |
| 107                           | McDowell, Gary (I)      | D     | 256,638            | 55,606                     | 83,325           | 0              | 339,963           | 138,931          | 40.9%        | 59.5%      |
|                               |                         |       |                    |                            |                  |                | <b>744,610</b>    |                  |              |            |
| 101                           | Palsrok, David (I)      | R     | 197,494            | 83,860                     | 5,522            | 0              | 203,016           | 89,382           | 44.0%        | 52.0%      |
| 101                           | Scripps, Daniel Collins | D     | 204,000            | 101,650                    | 0                | 155,350        | 359,350           | 101,650          | 28.3%        | 48.0%      |
|                               |                         |       |                    |                            |                  |                | <b>562,366</b>    |                  |              |            |
| 55                            | Milosch, Matthew        | R     | 43,841             | 9,109                      | 14,947           | 120            | 58,908            | 24,056           | 40.8%        | 36.1%      |
| 55                            | Angerer, Kathy (I)      | D     | 267,294            | 37,501                     | 113,506          | 0              | 380,800           | 151,007          | 39.7%        | 63.9%      |
|                               |                         |       |                    |                            |                  |                | <b>439,708</b>    |                  |              |            |
| 75                            | Doyle, Tim              | R     | 247,972            | 34,672                     | 48,095           | 0              | 296,067           | 82,767           | 28.0%        | 46.9%      |
| 75                            | Dean, Robert            | D     | 118,353            | 14,900                     | 16,200           | 180            | 134,733           | 31,100           | 23.1%        | 51.3%      |
|                               |                         |       |                    |                            |                  |                | <b>430,800</b>    |                  |              |            |
| 67                            | Vickers, Donald R.      | R     | 57,917             | 12,928                     | 28,459           | 825            | 87,201            | 41,387           | 47.5%        | 40.3%      |
| 67                            | Byrum, Barb             | D     | 237,825            | 35,690                     | 27,819           | 14,697         | 280,341           | 63,509           | 22.7%        | 59.7%      |
|                               |                         |       |                    |                            |                  |                | <b>367,541</b>    |                  |              |            |
| <b>Totals – Top 10 races</b>  |                         |       | <b>6,985,371</b>   | <b>4,008,402</b>           | <b>1,043,525</b> | <b>380,710</b> | <b>8,409,607</b>  | <b>5,051,927</b> | <b>60.1%</b> | <b>n/a</b> |
| <b>Totals – All 110 races</b> |                         |       | <b>15,185,430</b>  | <b>4,143,563</b>           | <b>1,558,897</b> | <b>394,071</b> | <b>17,138,398</b> | <b>5,702,460</b> | <b>33.3%</b> | <b>n/a</b> |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

## Michigan Political Parties

For the first time in the 21st Century, the Michigan Democratic Party had more money in its state account than the Michigan Republican Party, \$6.8 million to \$5.1 million. In 2004, the state Republicans had more than twice as much money as the Democrats, and they would have had twice as much in 2002, also, but for the fact that federal party committees gave twice as much to state Democrats as the Republicans received from their federal party committees. Transfers from federal committees to the state parties have withered since 2002, because the McCain-Feingold reforms took effect and prohibited soft

money contributions to the federal parties.

The Democrats' advantage in receipts translated into significantly more party direct contributions to Democratic candidates than Republicans, \$1.2 million to \$392,000. This is almost an exact reversal of party direct contributions to candidates in 2004. Independent expenditures were competitive, with the Republicans having the edge, \$1.7 million to \$1.5 million. Overall, the Democrats reported expenditures totaled \$4.9 million and the Republicans reported expenditures were \$4.2 million.

The two parties have very different approaches to

**TABLE 16. MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN PARTY - STATE ACCOUNT, 2002-2006**

| Contributions   | 2006             | 2004             | 2002              |
|---|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Individuals   | \$3,893,108      | \$5,481,802      | \$5,652,652       |
| Candidate Committees  | 325,856          | 43,838           | 371,975           |
| PACs  | 351,300          | 117,801          | 987,706           |
| Caucus Committees   | 0                | 58,650           | 1,509,172         |
| PACs - Leadership   | 154,730          | 132,950          | 381,847           |
| Party Comm. - Local   | 10,045           | 43,100           | 15,865            |
| Party Comm. - State Federal Account                                       | 202,000          | 311,813          | 418,100           |
|   | <b>4,937,039</b> | <b>6,189,953</b> | <b>9,337,318</b>  |
| Party Comm. - National  | 0                | 0                | 893,569           |
| Repub. National Committee   |                  |                  | 642,700           |
| National Repub. Congressional Committee                                   |                  |                  | 239,869           |
| National Repub. Senatorial Committee (via the MI State Victory Committee) |                  |                  | 11,000            |
| Repub. State Leadership Committee MI                                      | 65,000           |                  |                   |
| Other Receipts  | 66,344           | 160,588          | 285,918           |
| <b>Total Receipts</b>   | <b>5,068,383</b> | <b>6,350,541</b> | <b>10,516,805</b> |
| EXPENDITURES  |                  |                  |                   |
| State Expenditures  |                  |                  |                   |
| Direct  | \$391,537        | \$2,279,329      | \$492,979         |
| In-kind   | 51,482           | 3,671            | 420               |
| Independent   | 1,662,998        | 1,344,920        | 5,444,604         |
| Get Out the Vote (GOTV)   | 0                | 0                | 45,051            |
| State Expenditures Total  | 2,106,017        | 3,627,920        | 5,983,053         |
| Nonfederal Share of Joint Activities                                      | 2,046,801        | 552,496          | 3,439,399         |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>   | <b>4,152,819</b> | <b>4,180,416</b> | <b>9,422,452</b>  |
| Debt  | 14,305           | 0                | 984,053           |

fundraising. The Republicans raised \$3.9 million from individuals, nearly four-times as much as the Democrats raised from individuals. The Republicans took in \$3,350,000 from just 38 individuals who each gave at least \$30,000.

The Democrats took in \$3.5 million from interest groups' political action committees, almost ten-times as much as the Republicans. The UAW Voluntary PAC, the Michigan Education Association and the Michigan Trial Lawyers Association Justice PAC together gave the Democratic Party \$3 million. The Democrats took in nearly

five-times as much from elected officials' leadership PACs, \$740,000 to \$155,000; and more than twice as much from candidate committees as the Republicans, \$706,000 to \$325,000.

The tables in this section do not include any accounting of the parties spending for issue advertising. The Democrats spent \$12.8 million on issue ads to define the gubernatorial candidates. The Republicans spent \$1.3 million. Issue ads are discussed in their own section of this report.

Top contributors to the parties' state accounts are listed in Appendix H.

**TABLE 17. MICHIGAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY - STATE ACCOUNT, 2002-2006**

| Contributions                         | 2006             | 2004             | 2002             |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Individuals                           | 994,008          | 611,073          | 701,743          |
| Candidate Committees                  | 706,446          | 1,058,308        | 431,050          |
| PACs                                  | 3,500,884        | 704,520          | 1,951,760        |
| Caucus Committees                     | 399,000          | 68,163           | 744,007          |
| PACs - Leadership                     | 740,375          | 391,650          | 223,275          |
| Party Comm. - Local                   | 167,974          | 89,690           | 57,209           |
| Party Comm. - Other state             | 0                | 0                | 57,500           |
| Party Comm. - State Federal Account   | 0                | 0                | 0                |
|                                       | 6,508,687        | 2,923,404        | 4,166,544        |
| Party Comm. - National                | 300,000          | 0                | 2,096,979        |
| Dem. National Committee               |                  | 0                | 881,209          |
| Dem. Congressional Campaign Committee |                  | 0                | 348,670          |
| Dem. Legislative Campaign Committee   | 300,000          | 0                | 5,000            |
| Dem. Senatorial Campaign Committee    |                  | 0                | 862,100          |
| Other Receipts                        | 31,241           | 6,181            |                  |
| <b>Total Receipts</b>                 | <b>6,839,928</b> | <b>2,929,585</b> | <b>6,263,523</b> |
| EXPENDITURES                          |                  |                  |                  |
| State Expenditures                    |                  |                  |                  |
| Direct                                | \$1,182,708      | \$404,570        | \$1,714,186      |
| In-kind                               | 474,561          | 137,381          | 208,375          |
| Independent                           | 1,471,237        | 662,764          | 1,506,242        |
| Get Out the Vote (GOTV)               | 0                | 142,157          | 0                |
| State Expenditures Total              | 3,128,506        | 1,346,872        | 3,428,804        |
| Nonfederal Share of Joint Activities  | 1,800,256        | 449,329          | 3,221,864        |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>             | <b>4,928,762</b> | <b>1,796,202</b> | <b>6,650,667</b> |
| <b>Debt</b>                           | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>         | <b>134,683</b>   |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

## Michigan Political Action Committees

Michigan political action committees (PACs) raised and spent money at a record-breaking pace in the 2006 election cycle. The top 150 PACs raised \$51.9 million, 55 percent more than either of the last two election cycles. The top 150 PACs of 2002 raised \$33.2 million and the top 150 PACs of 2004 raised \$33.4 million.

In general Michigan PACs are not subject to contribution limits. Only the four legislative caucuses' PACs have contribution limits, which are \$20,000 per year from any source. The legislative caucuses' PACs are normally among the best funded and they were again in 2006.

In 2006, the Coalition for Progress became the latest and largest example of the great influence an extraordinarily wealthy individual can wield through a PAC because of the absence of contribution limits. Coalition for Progress was organized in August and within the next 65 days it became the biggest PAC in Michigan history. Jon Stryker of Kalamazoo gave the committee \$4,836,000 and Pat Stryker of Colorado Springs gave \$500,000. Between them they accounted for more than 98 percent of the PAC's funds. Coalition for Progress made more than \$3 million in independent expenditures, including \$1.6 million in the gubernatorial campaign, supporting incumbent Democrat Jennifer Granholm and opposing Republican challenger Dick DeVos.

The top ten PACs – Coalition for Progress (\$5.46M), House Republican Campaign Committee (\$4.45M), UAW Voluntary PAC (\$3.55M), House Democratic Fund (\$2.72M), Senate Republican Campaign Committee (\$2.66M), Senate Democratic Fund (\$2.04M), Commonwealth PAC (\$1.85M), MEA PAC (\$1.43M), Realtors' PAC (\$1.19M) and EMILY's List (\$1.12M) – collectively raised \$26.5 million, over half the amount raised by the top 150.

In aggregate, the caucuses' PACs were up by 70 percent compared to 2004 and 114 percent compared to 2002. The caucuses' PACs are major features in targeted legislative races where they make unlimited in-kind

contributions and unlimited independent expenditures that can reach six-figures and overshadow the candidates' own campaign accounts. The caucus PACs borrowed quite heavily and ended 2006 with significant debts: Senate Republicans: \$900,000; House Republicans: \$825,000; House Democrats: \$300,000; and Senate Democrats: \$239,000.

Mitt Romney's Commonwealth PAC was a surprise leader among politicians' leadership PACs. The Granholm Leadership Fund was next, up by 88 percent to \$894,000; followed by Detroit Mayor Kwame Kilpatrick's Generations PAC, which was used mainly as a funding auxiliary for Kilpatrick's 2005 mayoral campaign and a means to legally launder unlimited individual contributions into that effort, at \$471,000. One of the peculiarities of the cycle among leadership PACs was the fact that the three leading contenders to succeed term-limited Sen. Ken Sikkema as Senate Republican leader each had two leadership PACs. This allowed Sen. Mike Bishop, the eventual winner of the leadership election, Sen. Jason Allen and Sen. Wayne Kuipers to give caucus members in targeted races \$20,000 rather than the \$10,000 limit that applies to contributions from a single PAC. In all 92 leadership PACs raised \$8.3 million.

The top 150 Michigan PACs are displayed in Appendix I and a complete list of elected officials' leadership PACs that raised money in the 2006 cycle is displayed in Appendix J. Top contributors to the caucuses' PACs and the largest leadership PACs are shown in Appendices K and L, respectively.

**TABLE 18. TOP 40 POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES – 2006 CYCLE**

| Rank | Name  | 2006 Cycle  | 2004 Cycle | Change (%) |
|------|---|-------------|------------|------------|
| 1    | Coalition for Progress (Jon Stryker)                | \$5,460,077 | n/a        | n/a        |
| 2    | House Republican Campaign Committee                 | 4,451,775   | 3,019,668  | 47.4%      |
| 3    | United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC          | 3,552,432   | 1,125,000  | 215.8%     |
| 4    | MI House Democratic Fund                            | 2,720,517   | 1,927,803  | 41.1%      |
| 5    | Senate Republican Campaign Committee                | 2,659,680   | 1,448,961  | 83.6%      |
| 6    | Senate Democratic Fund                              | 2,036,358   | 568,086    | 258.5%     |
| 7    | The Commonwealth PAC (Mitt Romney)                  | 1,854,302   | 87,080     | 2029.4%    |
| 8    | MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                        | 1,429,730   | 1,579,535  | -9.5%      |
| 9    | MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                 | 1,194,562   | 945,332    | 26.4%      |
| 10   | EMILY'S List  | 1,117,964   | 37,048     | 2917.6%    |
| 11   | MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC                | 1,062,264   | 861,039    | 23.4%      |
| 12   | (Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund                 | 893,815     | 474,816    | 88.2%      |
| 13   | Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC            | 870,435     | 920,421    | -5.4%      |
| 14   | MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                | 722,698     | 683,316    | 5.8%       |
| 15   | Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                        | 608,800     | 404,125    | 50.6%      |
| 16   | MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC   | 534,000     | 525,037    | 1.7%       |
| 17   | MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC             | 518,160     | 351,510    | 47.4%      |
| 18   | DTE Energy Co. PAC                                  | 507,361     | 485,881    | 4.4%       |
| 19   | Comerica Inc. PAC                                   | 500,691     | 293,578    | 70.5%      |
| 20   | Generations PAC (Kwame Kilpatrick)                  | 471,007     | 150,000    | 214.0%     |
| 21   | MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC               | 461,963     | 426,185    | 8.4%       |
| 22   | Meijer PAC  | 436,038     | 145,914    | 198.8%     |
| 23   | Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE | 411,345     | 301,615    | 36.4%      |
| 24   | Detroit Auto Dealers / DAD PAC                      | 409,450     | 380,250    | 7.7%       |
| 25   | MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC    | 406,172     | 304,800    | 33.3%      |
| 26   | MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                  | 393,265     | 324,573    | 21.2%      |
| 27   | No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)              | 325,891     | 229,125    | 42.2%      |
| 28   | Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee           | 320,000     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 29   | America Votes Michigan                              | 305,025     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 30   | MI Chamber of Commerce PAC                          | 286,609     | 222,433    | 28.9%      |
| 31   | JDC Genesee Fund (John Cherry)                      | 265,450     | 267,930    | -0.9%      |
| 32   | Miller Canfield PAC                                 | 265,000     | 260,000    | 1.9%       |
| 33   | MI Restaurant Assn. PAC                             | 258,647     | 232,581    | 11.2%      |
| 34   | MI Farm Bureau PAC                                  | 243,206     | 181,392    | 34.1%      |
| 35   | Operating Engineers Local 324 PAC                   | 235,037     | 379,186    | -38.0%     |
| 36   | Right to Life of MI PAC                             | 232,321     | 133,970    | 73.4%      |
| 37   | Sierra Club MI Chapter Pol Comm                     | 226,990     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 38   | United Food & Commercial Workers PAC                | 225,088     | 47,078     | 378.1%     |
| 39   | Sierra Club Voter Education Fund                    | 225,000     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 40   | AT&T Michigan PAC                                   | 213,416     | 211,051    | 1.1%       |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data

## Issue Advertising

Issue advertisements are the convenient fiction of Michigan political campaigns. The prevailing interpretation of the Michigan Campaign Finance Act is that campaign communications are not campaign expenditures unless they explicitly make reference to voting. Since most contemporary campaign advertisements, even those sponsored by the candidates, rarely mention voting and more commonly define the suitability for office of one candidate or another, there is an extremely wide berth for issue advertising.

Issue advertising facilitates anonymity for contributors, and it provides a way to bypass prohibitions against bringing corporate or union treasury funds into a campaign. Unions can't give members' dues money to a candidate committee or PAC, and corporations can't give shareholders' funds to a candidate or PAC. But any sort

of organization can use as much money as it wants from any source to buy issue ads. There is no requirement to report spending; no requirement to disclose contributors; and no restrictions as to source of funds. Issue ads are a campaign finance black hole.

Television issue advertisements amounted to \$20.4 million in campaign advocacy in 2006. Roughly 90 percent of that amount was dedicated to defining the suitability or unsuitability of the gubernatorial candidates. The Michigan Democratic State Central Committee sponsored \$12.8 million worth of such ads. The Michigan Republican Party, the Michigan Chamber of Commerce, the Republican Governors Association and the Coalition for Traditional Values answered with \$5.3 million in gubernatorial issue ads. The Michigan Campaign Finance Network compiled these figures

**TABLE 19. CONTRIBUTORS TO MICHIGAN 21ST CENTURY FUND - 2006 CYCLE (PARTIAL LIST)**

| Contributor  | Amount             |
|--|--------------------|
| Democratic Governors Assn.                                     | \$2,429,500        |
| AFSCME Special Account   | 1,700,000          |
| Service Employees Intl. Union Political Educ. and Action Fund  | 885,000            |
| Engineers Political Educ. Committee Educ. Fund                 | 300,000            |
| Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee                      | 285,000            |
| Laborers Political League - Educ. Fund                         | 175,000            |
| Communications Workers of America non-federal SSF              | 150,000            |
| Change to Win Political Educ. Fund                             | 100,000            |
| Ironworkers Political Educ. Fund                               | 100,000            |
| United Food & Commercial Workers Active Ballot Club Educ. Fund | 70,000             |
| United Assn. Political Action Fund                             | 60,000             |
| Heartland PAC  | 52,500             |
| AFL-CIO COPE - Treasury Fund                                   | 50,000             |
| Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Educ. Committee        | 49,000             |
| Intl. Assn. of Firefighters FIREPAC - Treasury                 | 20,000             |
| Democratic Lt. Governors Assn.                                 | 13,300             |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>\$6,439,300</b> |

Source: Campaign Finance Institute analysis of Internal Revenue Service 527 Committee data and Federal Election Committee data.

by collecting data from the public files of the state's broadcasters and cable systems. (See Table 5 in the Governor section of this report)

While it is normally impossible to identify the sources of funds used by an issue ad committee, it is possible to identify the sources of about half the contributions used by the Michigan Democratic State Central Committee. Table 19 shows contributors to the Michigan 21st Century Fund, the apparent issue ad account of the MDSCC.

The issue advertising of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce presents a unique challenge. MCFN has compiled records of \$3.15 million in television purchases during October and November 2006, but untangling how much went to define which candidates is a more troublesome task. Table 20 shows an informed

estimate of how the Michigan Chamber spent its television ad dollars, based on analysis by the Campaign Media Analysis Group (CMAG) and other analytical techniques.

It is important to acknowledge that MCFN's issue advertising study makes no attempt to compile data on radio or direct mail issue advertising. Inasmuch as top-level campaigns still spend the clear majority of their advertising dollars on television, the figures in this section are an adequate, though incomplete, proxy of stealth campaign expenditures.

**TABLE 20. MICHIGAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE ISSUE ADS – 2006**

| Race             | Amount             |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Governor         | \$800,000          |
| Attorney General | 800,000            |
| Supreme Court    | 800,000            |
| State Senate     | 600,000            |
| State House      | 100,000            |
| Court of Appeals | 50,000             |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>\$3,150,000</b> |

Source: Estimated from MCFN issue ad study.

## Education Boards

---

The elections for the State Board of Education and the governing boards for the University of Michigan, Michigan State University and Wayne State University were probably the most succinct statement that 2006 was a Democratic year in Michigan elections. Democrats swept all eight seats, defeating four incumbent Republicans in the process.

These positions are often considered a proxy for underlying party preference on the theory that few voters know who these candidates are. Mainly, votes for these offices reflect how voters are leaning party-wise, whether they are true partisan loyalists or self-identified independents who are forced to get off the fence.

Financial backing did not correlate with success in these races, as it usually does. The biggest campaign war-chests were those of Eileen Weiser, incumbent member

of the State Board of Education, and Susan Brown and David Brandon, candidates for the University of Michigan Board of Regents. All three were defeated. All three were heavily self-funded: Weiser's husband, Ron Weiser, put \$232,500 into her campaign; Brown and her husband, Robert Brown, put \$109,000 into her campaign; and Brandon, an incumbent, put \$90,000 into his campaign. Ron Weiser and David Brandon, both of Ann Arbor, are two of the preeminent Republican fundraisers in Michigan.

The fourth six-figure education campaign of 2006 was that of former Michigan State University football coach George Perles, who, along with former Democratic fundraiser Faylene Owen, defeated incumbent MSU Trustees Dee Cook and David Porteous.



TABLE 21. SUMMARY OF STATE EDUCATION BOARDS' CAMPAIGN FINANCES - 2006 CYCLE

## STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION (two seats)

| Candidate                | Candidate Receipts | Indep. Expend. |        | Total Resources | Party Resources |       | Votes Received | % of Vote | \$ per vote |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
|                          |                    | Party IE       | PAC IE |                 | Amount          | %     |                |           |             |
| McMillin, Tom (R)        | \$6,614            | \$1,310        | \$0    | \$7,924         | \$4,457         | 56.2% | 1,417,663      | 21.3%     | 0.01        |
| Weiser, Eileen (R) (I)   | 312,076            | 300            | 0      | 312,376         | 1,620           | 0.5%  | 1,409,859      | 21.2%     | 0.22        |
| Turner, Reginald (D) (I) | 5,380              | 206            | 0      | 5,586           | 206             | 0     | 1,662,989      | 25.0%     | 0.00        |
| Ulbrich, Cassandra (D)   | 41,626             | 206            | 0      | 41,832          | 206             | 0     | 1,705,409      | 25.7%     | 0.02        |

## UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN REGENTS (two seats)

| Candidate              | Candidate Receipts | Indep. Expend. |        | Total Resources | Party Resources |      | Votes Received | % of Vote | \$ per vote |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
|                        |                    | Party IE       | PAC IE |                 | Amount          | %    |                |           |             |
| Brandon, David (R) (I) | \$192,080          | \$300          | \$0    | \$192,380       | \$407           | 0.2% | 1,407,342      | 21.6%     | 0.14        |
| Brown, Susan (R)       | 253,523            | 1,341          | 0      | 254,864         | 2,435           | 1.0% | 1,416,527      | 21.8%     | 0.18        |
| Darlow, Julia (D)      | 49,324             | 206            | 0      | 49,529          | 74              | 0    | 1,633,250      | 25.1%     | 0.03        |
| White, Kathy (D) (I)   | 55,020             | 74             | 0      | 55,094          | 74              | 0    | 1,695,981      | 26.0%     | 0.03        |

## MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES (two seats)

| Candidate              | Candidate Receipts | Indep. Expend. |        | Total Resources | Party Resources |        | Votes Received | % of Vote | \$ per vote |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
|                        |                    | Party IE       | PAC IE |                 | Amount          | %      |                |           |             |
| Cook, Dee (R) (I)      | waiver             | \$300          | \$0    | \$300           | \$300           | 100.0% | 1,389,685      | 21.5%     | \$0.00      |
| Porteous, Dave (R) (I) | \$39,153           | 300            | 0      | 39,453          | 1,773           | 4.5%   | 1,368,987      | 21.2%     | 0.03        |
| Owen, Faylene (D)      | 70,890             | 206            | 0      | 71,096          | 206             | 0.3%   | 1,642,552      | 25.4%     | 0.04        |
| Perles, George (D)     | 147,795            | 206            | 0      | 148,001         | 206             | 0.1%   | 1,677,076      | 26.0%     | 0.09        |

## WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY GOVERNORS (two)

| Candidate                | Candidate Receipts | Indep. Expend. |        | Total Resources | Party Resources |        | Votes Received | % of Vote | \$ per vote |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
|                          |                    | Party IE       | PAC IE |                 | Amount          | %      |                |           |             |
| Akouri, John (R)         | \$425              | \$310          | \$0    | \$735           | \$735           | 100.0% | 1,292,996      | 20.2%     | \$0.00      |
| McLemore Jr., Andrew (R) | 461                | 300            | 0      | 761             | 761             | 100.0% | 1,285,470      | 20.1%     | 0.00        |
| Dingell, Debbie (D)      | 62,605             | 2,259          | 0      | 64,864          | 2,259           | 3.5%   | 1,806,585      | 28.2%     | 0.04        |
| Driker, Eugene (D) (I)   | 29,590             | 216            | 0      | 29,806          | 216             | 0.7%   | 1,578,499      | 24.7%     | 0.02        |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data

## Supreme Court

The 2006 Michigan Supreme Court campaign was among the least costly in a decade, at roughly \$944,000 per seat. Incumbent Justices Michael Cavanagh and Maura Corrigan each had a comfortable campaign finance advantage over the three challengers, and both coasted to easy victories on Election Day. Corrigan, who had 300,000 fewer votes than Cavanagh, had three-times as many votes as the next highest vote-getter.

As has become customary since 2000, the Michigan Chamber of Commerce spent more than any candidate in the race, for issue ads. The Chamber spent about \$800,000 on television advertisements during the month before the election that praised Corrigan's virtues and instructed viewers to 'thank' Corrigan. The advertisements did not instruct viewers to vote for Corrigan, so, under Michigan's weak campaign finance law, those ads are not considered to be campaign expenditures. Therefore, there is nowhere in the public record that one can learn who gave the Chamber the money it used to pay for the advertisements. Since 2000, the Chamber has spent over

\$6 million on such advertisements, all in support of the five Republicans on the nominally nonpartisan Supreme Court.

The fact that political financial supporters can spend millions of dollars without being identified converges with a major shortcoming of Michigan court administration to create a serious threat to judicial independence. That problem is the absence of standards for recusal. Even though an individual, a corporation or an interest group may spend hundreds of thousands of dollars to support a candidate for the judiciary, there is no standard that says the beneficiary of such largesse must disqualify himself from a court case involving his supporter. And because millions of dollars can be spent secretly, there is no public scrutiny of such conflicts of interest.

Lists of the top contributors to the campaigns of Justices Cavanagh and Corrigan are displayed in Appendix M.

**TABLE 22. SUMMARY MICHIGAN SUPREME COURT CAMPAIGN FINANCES -2006 (TWO SEATS)**

| CANDIDATE             | NOM. PARTY | CANDIDATE RECEIPTS | INDEP. EXPEND. PARTY IE | PAC IE | TOTAL RESOURCES | PARTY RESOURCES AMOUNT | %     | VOTES RECEIVED | \$ PER VOTE |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-------|----------------|-------------|
| Corrigan, Maura (I)   | R          | \$679,286          | \$310                   | 0      | \$679,596       | \$3,263                | 0.5%  | 1,691,443      | \$0.40      |
| Shulman, Marc         | R          | 29,989             | 300                     | 0      | 30,289          | 3,279                  | 10.8% | 385,458        | 0.08        |
| Cavanagh, Michael (I) | D          | 316,799            | 206                     | 0      | 317,005         | 306                    | 0     | 1,984,837      | 0.16        |
| Beckering, Jane       | D          | 61,269             | 206                     | 0      | 61,475          | 206                    | 0     | 561,386        | 0.11        |
| Morgan, Kerry L.      | L          | waiver             | 0                       | 0      | 0               | 0                      | na    | 369,216        | 0.00        |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data

Note: Candidates run on the nonpartisan ballot but are nominated by political parties.

**TABLE 23. SUMMARY OF MICHIGAN SUPREME COURT CAMPAIGN SPENDING, 1994-2006**

|                          | 1994        | 1996        | 1998        | 2000         | 2002        | 2004        | 2006        |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Candidate receipts       | \$1,289,175 | \$2,205,175 | \$3,732,621 | \$6,825,031  | \$958,427   | \$1,544,278 | \$1,087,344 |
| Independent expenditures | \$50,000    | \$1,193,232 | \$76,958    | \$1,587,831  | \$30,690    | \$647,393   | \$1,021     |
| Issue advertising        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | \$7,500,000  | \$840,000   | \$1,377,000 | \$800,000   |
| Total spending           | \$1,339,175 | \$3,398,407 | \$3,809,579 | \$15,912,862 | \$1,829,117 | \$3,568,671 | \$1,888,365 |
| Number of seats          | 2           | 2           | 3           | 3            | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| Cost per seat            | \$669,588   | \$1,699,204 | \$1,269,860 | \$5,304,287  | \$914,559   | \$1,784,336 | \$944,183   |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data; MCFN television advertising studies

## Court of Appeals

Eleven incumbent judges of the Michigan Court of Appeals were on the ballot in 2006. Only the two incumbents in District 1 were challenged, and the nine uncontested incumbent judges did not raise campaign cash. The Michigan electorate has never voted out an incumbent judge of the Court of Appeals.

Incumbent Brian Zahra, a Supreme Court candidate in 2004, was the leading fundraiser among the candidates in District 1. Unsuccessful challenger Diane Marie Hathaway had more than twice as much campaign cash as incumbent Kirsten Frank Kelly, who was the top vote-getter. Both Kelly and Zahra coasted to easy election wins.

For the first time, the Michigan Chamber of Commerce sponsored issue advertising related to a Court of Appeals election. The Chamber issue ad campaign is estimated by MCFN to have been \$50,000.

Top contributors to Judges Kelly and Zahra are displayed in Appendix M.

**TABLE 24. MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS (DISTRICT 1) CAMPAIGN FINANCES - 2006, CONTESTED SEATS**

| Candidate                | Candidate Receipts | Indep. Expend. |        | Total Resources | Party Resources |      | Votes Received | % of Vote | \$ per vote |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
|                          |                    | Party IE       | PAC IE |                 | Amount          | %    |                |           |             |
| Hathaway, Diane Marie    | \$151,351          | \$0            | \$0    | \$151,351       | \$0             | 0.0% | 227,870        | 23.8%     | \$0.66      |
| Kelly, Kirsten Frank (I) | 75,081             | 10             | 0      | 75,091          | 510             | 0.7% | 340,429        | 35.5%     | 0.22        |
| White, Valerie           | 22,950             | 0              | 0      | 22,950          | 0               | 0    | 113,877        | 11.9%     | 0.20        |
| Zahra, Brian (I)         | 335,267            | 0              | 0      | 335,267         | 2,000           | 0    | 275,718        | 28.8%     | 1.22        |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data

Note: The incumbents were contested only in District 1. Incumbents in Districts 2, 3 and 4 did not raise money. Candidates run on the nonpartisan ballot.

## Circuit, District and Probate Courts

There were 233 lower court judgeships up for election in 2006: 73 in circuit courts, 77 in district courts and 83 in probate courts.

The candidates for the 53 contested seats on the trial courts raised \$7,776,329 in 2006, or an average of \$146,723 per seat. Candidates for the 35 contested seats in 2004 raised \$6,961,318, or \$198,895 per seat.

The most expensive lower court race was the 16th Circuit, where David Viviano won the open seat against six other candidates, five of whom were eliminated in the primary. Overall the race for the seat cost \$835,761. Viviano raised \$274,570.

The 19th District was the most expensive district court seat. Incumbent Judge Lenny Kryzizaniak prevailed against five challengers in a race that totaled \$483,761.

Kryzizaniak raised \$121,844 and he was outspent by his general election opponent.

The most expensive probate court race was in Livingston County. Carol Hackett Garagiola prevailed in the open seat against six other candidates. Overall the race cost \$557,878. Garagiola raised \$121,560 and her opponent in the general election, Robert Parker, raised more than twice as much as Garagiola. Parker was the biggest self-funder among trial court candidates in 2006, putting \$255,667 into his unsuccessful campaign.

Candidates' campaign finance summaries for the contested probate, district and circuit court seats are shown in Appendices N, O and P, respectively.

**TABLE 25. SUMMARY OF CIRCUIT, DISTRICT AND PROBATE COURT CAMPAIGN FINANCES – 2006**

|  | Circuit          | District         | Probate          |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Unchallenged incumbents                          | 58               | 58               | 63               |
| Challenged incumbents                            | 8                | 15               | 10               |
| Defeated incumbents                              | 1*               | 2                | 3                |
| Open seats - contested                           | 7                | 4                | 9                |
| Open seats - uncontested                         | 0                | 0                | 1                |
| <b>Total seats</b>                               | <b>73</b>        | <b>77</b>        | <b>83</b>        |
| Money raised in contested elections              | \$2,553,562      | \$2,899,455      | \$2,323,312      |
| <b>Most expensive seat</b>                       | <b>\$835,761</b> | <b>\$483,761</b> | <b>\$557,878</b> |
| Most money raised by an individual               | \$274,570        | \$150,420        | \$257,087        |
| <b>Average cost per vote (in general)</b>        | <b>\$1.47</b>    | <b>\$3.10</b>    | <b>\$2.33</b>    |
| Defeated better funded opponent                  | 5                | 7                | 10               |
| <b>Incumbent defeated better funded opponent</b> | <b>3</b>         | <b>6</b>         | <b>5</b>         |

\* Incumbent lost in primary

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

Ballot proposals have become the focus of large-scale political campaigns in Michigan. Interest groups have adopted the strategy of using paid petition circulators and a massive political marketing campaign to pass laws or amend the Michigan Constitution to their advantage. In 2004, for example, a record \$27 million was spent on the campaign for Proposal 04-1, the question of how to regulate future gambling sites. Committees raised \$19.4 million for ballot campaigns in 2006.

Michigan voters decided five ballot questions in 2006. Three of those proposals were contested by multi-million dollar campaigns. Two were practically uncontested.

## Proposal 06-2: Ban Affirmative Action

Proposal 06-2, named the Michigan Civil Rights Initiative by its proponents, was a constitutional amendment to ban affirmative action in State hiring, contracts and university admissions. The proposal had been in the works for more than three years, driven by Californian Ward Connerly and his American Civil Rights Coalition. Proponents had raised and spent \$1 million by the end of 2004, including more than \$700,000 from Connerly, personally, and his organization. Opponents operating under the name of Citizens for a United Michigan spent more than \$300,000 by the end of 2004. Detroit Renaissance and the Presidents' Council of State Universities were leading contributors with \$200,000 and \$50,000, respectively. In the 2006 cycle, the opponents of the affirmative action ban outspent the proponents by a wide margin but lost the vote, 2,141,010 to 1,555,691. Campaign finances for Proposal 2 in the 2006 cycle are shown in Table 26.

Proposal 06-1, a constitutional amendment to restrict use of State conservation and recreation funds, did not appear to be supported or opposed by any organized ballot committee. It was approved by 80 percent of those who voted.

Proposal 06-4 was a constitutional amendment to restrict the use of eminent domain in private economic development activities. A committee called Protect Our Property Rights raised \$375,748 to support the proposal. Its major contributor was the Michigan Association of Realtors, at \$301,000. No organized group opposed the proposal. Proposal 06-3 was supported by 80 percent of those who voted.

**TABLE 26. CAMPAIGN FINANCE SUMMARY,  
PROPOSAL 06-2: BAN AFFIRMATIVE ACTION - 2006 CYCLE**

| Committee                                     | Amount      |
|---|-------------|
| Michigan Civil Rights Initiative (support)    | \$1,393,438 |
| Families for a Prosperous Michigan (support)  | 250,000     |
| Race Free Zone (support)                      | 12,600      |
| American Civil Rights Coalition (CA)          | 705,785     |
| Center for Individual Rights (DC)             | 217,518     |
| TOP CONTRIBUTORS Ulrich, John (MO)            | 200,000     |
| Brettscheider, Frank /Port Huron ENT          | 75,500      |
| Daniels, George (FL)                          | 60,000      |
| One United Michigan (oppose)                  | \$4,540,276 |
| Operation King's Dream (oppose)               | 206,809     |
| ACLU Affirm. Action Ballot Committee (oppose) | 127,467     |
| Michigan Democratic Party                     | 331,000     |
| Dailmer Chrysler                              | 250,000     |
| Ford Motor Company                            | 250,000     |
| Law School Admissions Council                 | 250,000     |
| TOP CONTRIBUTORS Dow Chemical Company         | 200,000     |
| Greektown Casino LLC                          | 200,000     |
| Hartford Memorial Baptist Church              | 184,000     |
| Blue Cross Blue Shield Of MI                  | 150,000     |
| Comerica                                      | 150,000     |
| Detroit Edison                                | 150,000     |
| General Motors                                | 150,000     |
| ACLU Fund                                     | 125,126     |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data.

## Ballot Proposals

### Proposal 06-3: Dove Hunting Season

Proposal 06-3 was a referendum to decide whether or not to continue to have a dove-hunting season in Michigan. Dove hunting had been approved by the Legislature and signed into law by the governor. The electorate decided to end dove hunting by a vote of 2,534,680 to 1,137,379. Campaign finances for Proposal 3 are shown in Table 27.

**TABLE 27. CAMPAIGN FINANCE SUMMARY,  
PROPOSAL 06-3: DOVE HUNTING SEASON - 2006 CYCLE**

| Committee  |                                    | Amount      |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Citizens for Wildlife Conservation Committee (support) |                                    | \$641,925   |
|  | U.S. Sportmen's Alliance           | 164,600     |
|  | Ballot Issues Coalition (VA)       | 115,000     |
| TOP CONTRIBUTORS                                       | Citizens for Wildlife Conservation | 114,808     |
|  | Safari Clubs International         | 46,000      |
|  | Safari Club - Flint Chapter        | 35,000      |
|  | MI United Conservation Club        | 33,048      |
| Committee to Restore the Dove Shooting Ban (oppose)    |                                    | \$2,334,735 |
|  | Humane Society of the U. S.        | 1,364,079   |
| TOP CONTRIBUTORS                                       | Humane Society - Legislative Fund  | 208,200     |
|  | Michigan Humane Society            | 76,150      |
|  | Alexander, Leslie L.               | 50,000      |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data.

### Proposal 06-5: Mandatory School Funding

Proposal 06-5 was an initiative to establish mandatory levels of funding for K-12 education and universities. Despite the proponents' overwhelming campaign finance advantage, voters opposed the proposal 2,259,247 to 1,366,355. Campaign finances for Proposal 5 are shown in Table 28.

**TABLE 28. CAMPAIGN FINANCE SUMMARY,  
PROPOSAL 06-5: MANDATORY SCHOOL FUNDING - 2006 CYCLE**

| Committee                        |                                 | Amount       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Citizens for Education (support) |                                 | \$4,502,046  |
|                                  | National Education Association  | 3,412,000    |
|                                  | Michigan Education Association  | 580,000      |
| TOP CONTRIBUTORS                 | American Federation of Teachers | 100,000      |
|                                  | MI Assn. of School Boards       | 50,000       |
|                                  | Professional Staff Assn.        | 50,000       |
| Stop K-16 Coalition (oppose)     |                                 | \$ 2,021,670 |
|                                  | MI Health & Hospital Corp.      | 740,000      |
|                                  | MI Assn. of Realtors            | 300,000      |
|                                  | Realtors PAC II                 | 200,000      |
| TOP CONTRIBUTORS                 | Michigan Chamber PAC II         | 182,307      |
|                                  | Michigan Chamber Of Commerce    | 181,985      |
|                                  | Michigan Municipal League       | 143,897      |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data.

### *Stopped Campaigns*

Three issues were headed for the ballot in 2006 but were not there in November. Two proposals were passed by the Legislature, eliminating the need to proceed to the ballot. The third failed to qualify for the ballot because of insufficient petitions.

The committee to repeal the state Single Business Tax, led by Oakland County Executive L. Brooks Patterson, raised nearly \$780,000 in qualifying for the ballot. When the proposal did qualify, the Legislature intervened to repeal the SBT. Leading contributors to Repeal SBT included: Working for Michigan's Future (a 501 (c) (4) organization associated with then-Speaker of the House Craig DeRoche): \$135,000; Richard DeVos, Sr.: \$50,000; Anderson Economic Group: \$26,265; Kelly Services: \$25,000; Kojanian Ventures LLC: \$25,000; Plastipak Packaging, Inc.: \$25,000; Suburban Automotive Consultant: \$25,000; and Robert Thompson: \$25,000.

Two committees were prepared to square off over the question of raising the minimum wage: Michigan Needs a Raise (\$517,769), in support; and Committee to Keep Michigan Working (\$273,192), in opposition. The Michigan Democratic State Central Committee put up \$278,000 to finance the supporting committee. The Michigan Restaurant

Association and its ballot PAC put up \$223,000 for the opposition. The campaign was halted when the Legislature approved a new minimum wage.

In contrast to the short-circuited success of Repeal SBT and the campaign to raise the minimum wage, the Stop Overspending (SOS) campaign was not on the ballot because it failed to qualify. Modeled after the Colorado Taxpayer's Bill of Rights (TABOR), the SOS campaign got 99 percent of its funds from three out-of-state committees: Fund for Democracy (NY), \$623,000, and America at Its Best (MT), \$310,000, both associated with New York developer Howie Rich; and Virginia-based National Taxpayers Union. Three committees opposed SOS: Defend Michigan (\$306,027), Citizens for a Better Michigan (\$95,000) and the Michigan Voter Education Project (\$227,666). Leading contributors to the opponents were the Michigan State Employees Association (\$110,000) and the Michigan League for Human Services (\$95,000).

## U.S. House of Representatives – Michigan

Michigan's U.S. House elections were generally more competitive than they had been in 2004. Two races, the 7<sup>th</sup> District, where Tim Walberg defeated Sharon Renier, and the 9<sup>th</sup> District, where Joe Knollenberg defeated Nancy Skinner, were decided by fewer than 15,000 votes. The closest contest in 2004, won by Thaddeus McCotter in the 10<sup>th</sup> District, was decided by more than 52,000 votes.

Campaign finances reflected the incumbents' fundraising advantage. The closest money race was in the 8<sup>th</sup> District, where Mike Rogers had \$935,000 (170 percent) more receipts than Jim Marcinkowski. The next closest money race was the 9<sup>th</sup> District, where Knollenberg had a \$2.2 million (530 percent) advantage over Skinner.

Only one major-party candidate did not raise money in 2006, compared to nine who failed to do so in 2004. The Republicans failed to field candidates in two districts.

The most interesting money story was the 7<sup>th</sup> District primary, where Tim Walberg defeated incumbent Joe Schwarz. Walberg overcame Schwarz's financial advantage with \$607,000 of earmarked individual contributions (96 percent of his total) from the anti-tax Club for Growth. Club for Growth also made \$514,000 in independent expenditures supporting Walberg and opposing Schwarz. Overall, Club for Growth accounted for 90 percent of the money backing Walberg's primary race.

TABLE 29. SUMMARY OF MICHIGAN U.S. HOUSE CAMPAIGN FINANCES – 2006 CYCLE

| Dist                                 | Name                           | Party | Total Receipts | Indiv. Contrib. | % Indiv. Contrib. | Balance   | Debt    | Votes   | Vote % |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|
| 1                                    | Stupak, Bart (I)               | D     | \$805,653      | \$279,293       | 34.7%             | \$86,889  | \$0     | 180,448 | 69.4%  |
| 1                                    | Hooper, Don                    | R     | 5,316          | 1,770           | 33.3%             | 0         | 0       | 72,753  | 28.0%  |
| 2                                    | Hoekstra, Peter (I)            | R     | 720,728        | 390,500         | 54.2%             | 200,490   | 0       | 183,006 | 66.5%  |
| 2                                    | Kotos, Kimon (thru 9/30)       | D     | 15,498         | 7,858           | 50.7%             | 6,174     | 0       | 86,950  | 31.6%  |
| 3                                    | Ehlers, Vernon (I)             | R     | 458,404        | 253,098         | 55.2%             | 370,880   | 0       | 171,212 | 63.1%  |
| 3                                    | Rinck, James                   | D     | 24,132         | 5,840           | 24.2%             | 8         | 0       | 93,846  | 34.6%  |
| 4                                    | Camp, Dave (I)                 | R     | 1,215,951      | 319,619         | 26.3%             | 903,066   | 0       | 161,041 | 60.6%  |
| 4                                    | Huckleberry, Mike              | D     | 66,490         | 44,943          | 67.6%             | 3,424     | 3,000   | 100,260 | 37.9%  |
| 5                                    | Kildee, Dale (I)               | D     | 556,803        | 239,803         | 43.1%             | 573,640   | 0       | 176,171 | 72.9%  |
| 5                                    | Klammer, Eric (thru 7/19)      | R     | 4,320          | 1,570           | 36.3%             | 3,681     | 0       | 60,967  | 25.2%  |
| 6                                    | Upton, Fred (I)                | R     | 1,237,450      | 533,715         | 43.1%             | 848,960   | 0       | 142,125 | 60.6%  |
| 6                                    | Clark, Kim L.                  | D     | 145,295        | 87,523          | 60.2%             | 440       | 0       | 88,978  | 37.9%  |
| 7                                    | Walberg, Tim                   | R     | 1,260,111      | 947,775         | 75.2%             | 37,961    | 0       | 122,348 | 49.9%  |
| 7                                    | Renier, Sharon                 | D     | 55,682         | 31,513          | 56.6%             | -113      | 5,387   | 112,665 | 46.0%  |
| 8                                    | Rogers, Mike (I)               | R     | 1,487,893      | 620,170         | 41.7%             | 352,543   | 0       | 157,237 | 55.3%  |
| 8                                    | Marcinkowski, Jim              | D     | 552,157        | 428,255         | 77.6%             | 6         | 0       | 122,107 | 42.9%  |
| 9                                    | Knollenberg, Joe (I)           | R     | 2,652,836      | 1,699,922       | 64.1%             | 134,287   | 0       | 142,390 | 51.6%  |
| 9                                    | Skinner, Nancy                 | D     | 422,382        | 403,726         | 95.6%             | 18,654    | 0       | 127,620 | 46.2%  |
| 10                                   | Miller, Candice (I)            | R     | 860,582        | 391,767         | 45.5%             | 907,225   | 0       | 179,072 | 66.2%  |
| 10                                   | Casey, Robert                  | D     | 11,815         | 9,364           | 79.3%             | 3         | 500     | 84,689  | 31.3%  |
| 11                                   | McCotter, Thaddeus (I)         | R     | 871,572        | 494,512         | 56.7%             | 100,172   | 0       | 143,658 | 54.1%  |
| 11                                   | Trupiano, Tony                 | D     | 83,418         | 56,944          | 68.3%             | -38,200   | 31,041  | 114,248 | 43.0%  |
| 12                                   | Levin, Sander (I)              | D     | 626,412        | 185,608         | 29.6%             | 33,472    | 0       | 168,494 | 70.2%  |
| 12                                   | Shafer, Randell                | R     | 0              | 0               | n/a               | 0         | 0       | 62,689  | 26.1%  |
| 13                                   | Kilpatrick, Carolyn Cheeks (I) | D     | 460,445        | 128,860         | 28.0%             | 321,801   | 0       | 126,308 | 100.0% |
| 14                                   | Conyers, John (I)              | D     | 1,069,653      | 596,608         | 55.8%             | 185,034   | 703     | 158,755 | 85.3%  |
| 14                                   | Miles, Chad (thru 7/19)        | R     | 6,963          | 5,243           | 75.3%             | 0         | 0       | 27,367  | 14.7%  |
| 15                                   | Dingell, John (I)              | D     | 1,557,064      | 362,891         | 23.3%             | 648,798   | 0       | 181,946 | 88.0%  |
| Total - incumbents <sup>1</sup>      |                                |       | 16,189,943     | 7,218,268       | 44.6%             | 5,729,026 | 703     |         |        |
| Total - all challengers <sup>2</sup> |                                |       | 3,139,358      | 2,189,181       | 69.7%             | 32,038    | 237,309 |         |        |
| Total - all candidates               |                                |       | 19,329,301     | 9,407,449       | 48.7%             | 5,761,064 | 238,012 |         |        |

<sup>1</sup> Includes data for Joe Schwarz, who lost the 7th District primary to Tim Walberg. <sup>2</sup> Includes data for Tim Walberg and defeated primary challengers.

Note: Minor party candidates who did not raise money are not shown. Source: PoliticalMoneyLine.com, Federal Elections Commission, MI Bureau of Elections



## U.S. Senate – Michigan

Incumbent Debbie Stabenow defeated Oakland County Sheriff Mike Bouchard by a comfortable margin of almost 600,000 votes, or 15.6 percent.

The campaign finance race between the candidates had greater parity than any of Michigan's House races, with Stabenow having an overall advantage of \$3.1 million (52 percent) in her campaign account.

Bouchard also had the disadvantage of a competitive primary.

Bouchard had greater support than Stabenow in coordinated and independent expenditures, \$2.7 million to \$1.1 million, including \$2 million from the National Republican Senatorial Committee.

**TABLE 30. SUMMARY OF MICHIGAN U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN FINANCES – 2006 CYCLE**

| Name             | Party | Total Receipts | Indiv. Contrib. | % Indiv. Contrib. | Balance  | Debt     | Votes     | Vote % |
|------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| Stabenow, Debbie | D     | \$9,211,206    | \$6,705,743     | 72.8%             | \$37,697 | \$12,551 | 2,151,278 | 56.9%  |
| Bouchard, Mike   | R     | 6,065,160      | 4,764,323       | 78.6%             | 15,008   | 5,433    | 1,559,597 | 41.3%  |

### Coordinated and Independent Expenditures

#### Support Stabenow / Oppose Bouchard

\$ 1,127,870 Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee  
 14,632 Michigan Democratic Party  
 5,152 International Assn of Firefighters  
**\$ 1,147,654 Total**

#### Support Bouchard / Oppose Stabenow

\$ 1,998,293 National Republican Senatorial Committee  
 296,874 Right to Life (national and state)  
 277,774 Michigan Republican Party  
 50,285 National Rifle Assn  
 22,637 Susan B. Anthony List  
 15,533 Club for Growth  
**\$ 2,661,396 Total**

Source: PoliticalMoneyLine.com, MI Bureau of Elections

## Fixing a Failed System: How to Restore Limits and Accountability

The reason to have campaign finance laws and regulations is to limit possibilities for corruption and domination of the political process by narrow interests with deep pockets. *The 2006 Citizen's Guide to Michigan Campaign Finance* documents many of the failures of Michigan's campaign finance laws and regulations.

### Issue Advertising

There was \$20 million worth of television issue advertising in Michigan's 2006 election cycle. These ads were a major presence in the gubernatorial campaign (\$18 million) and in campaigns down the ballot. Issue ads define a candidate's suitability for office without explicitly exhorting how a viewer should vote. Therefore, under the prevailing interpretation of the Michigan Campaign Finance Act, these advertisements are not campaign expenditures. Since they are not campaign expenditures, the spending does not have to be reported, contributors to issue advertising committees do not have to be disclosed and the normal prohibitions against using corporate or union treasury funds for state political committees do not apply.

The problem is this: Focus groups and ordinary citizen do not discern that issue ads are substantively different from campaign ads. Issue ads' privileged status is simply a way to bring corporate and union treasury funds into campaigns and protect contributors from being identified. Twenty million dollars worth of issue advertising is \$20 million worth of anonymously exercised political influence.

Federal campaign finance law has addressed this problem by recognizing that advertising that contains the name or image of a candidate for public office in the weeks immediately preceding an election is an electioneering communication. Such advertising must be disclosed.

*Policy remedy:* All advertising that has the name or image of a candidate for public office in the weeks immediately preceding a State election should be regulated as campaign expenditures. Spending should be reported and contributors should be disclosed.

### Contribution Limits

Michigan's partial system of contribution limits caps the amount a contributor can give to a candidate for public office. However, there are no limits on contributions to political action committees or political parties. The big players in political campaigns know they can easily circumvent candidate contribution limits by giving an unlimited amount to a PAC or party and have the PAC or party committee spend an unlimited amount as an independent expenditure. Unlike federal campaign finance law, where there is a prohibition against independent spenders coordinating with a candidate committee, there is no prohibition in State law against coordination between an independent spender and a candidate committee.

The \$5.3 million contribution of Jon and Pat Stryker to the new Coalition for Progress PAC in 2006, and the PAC's \$3 million in independent expenditures, including \$1.6 million in the gubernatorial campaign, is just the latest and largest example of gaming the system to apply limitless influence to political campaigns. Tom Monaghan gave the Ann Arbor PAC \$800,000 to do more than \$200,000 in independent expenditures and \$100,000 in direct contributions supporting Justices Markman Taylor and Young in the 2000 Supreme Court campaign. Paul Land gave \$550,000 to the West Michigan Leadership Caucus in 2002 so it could make \$400,000 worth of independent expenditures supporting his daughter, Terri Lynn Land, in her first campaign to be secretary of state. Greektown entrepreneurs Jim Papas and Ted Gatzaros each gave \$450,000 to a PAC called Citizens for Responsible Leadership that made \$1 million in independent expenditures supporting former Governor Jim Blanchard's 2002 gubernatorial primary campaign. There are numerous other examples.

Federal campaign finance law does not allow this sort of legal money laundering. In federal law, there are limits on contributions to candidates, PACs and party committees; and there is an aggregate limit on how much any individual can give to all political committees in total. This system of limits provides a boundary on the influence a contributor can exercise through campaign contributions.

*Policy remedy:* Michigan campaign finance law should establish limits on contributions to PACs and political party committees, and an aggregate individual contribution limit. These limits would provide a meaningful boundary on the political influence any one contributor could exercise.

## Millionaire Amendment

Self-funding of campaigns reached new heights in 2006. Dick and Betsy DeVos put \$35.5 million into Mr. DeVos's campaign for governor. Patsy Lou Williamson of Flint put \$330,000 into her State Senate primary campaign. Robert Parker put \$255,000 into his campaign for a Livingston County probate judgeship. By themselves, each of these candidates spent more than twice as much as his or her opponent. These campaigns represent the unfairness of unlimited spending by candidates of exceptional wealth.

All three of these candidates were unsuccessful, but given the long odds against defeating a candidate with superior campaign finances, they illustrate a serious threat to representative democracy: That running for public office could become a privilege that is practical only for the wealthy.

Unless the United States Constitution is amended, it is not legal to apply involuntary spending limits to political campaigns. And it is not legal to limit how much a candidate can spend on his or her own campaign. However, federal campaign finance law has been written to level the playing field, at least somewhat. The Bipartisan Campaign Reform Act of 2002 stipulates that a candidate who is running against a self-funded opponent is free to raise contributions up to three-times the normal limit.

*Policy remedy:* Candidates for public office in Michigan who are facing an opponent who is self-funding his or her campaign should be allowed to raise contributions of up to three-times the normal contribution limit. The amount of self-funding that triggers this millionaire amendment should vary depending on the office and the number of constituents to be represented.

## Too Infrequent Reporting

In years when State elected officials are not running for office, those officials are each required to file just one campaign finance report for the year. This, despite the fact that those elected officials will hold hundreds of fundraising events and raise millions of dollars during that year. Similarly, ballot initiative committee's can go without reporting for almost ten months, even in a year when their issue is on the ballot.

These long gaps in campaign finance reporting deprive the people and the press of the ability to examine financial connections between officeholders and interest groups in a timely way as public policy debates unfold. Federal officeholders are required to make quarterly reports even in non-election years. That should be a minimal standard for state committees as well.

*Policy remedy:* All active state political committees should be required to report at least quarterly every year, whether there is an election or not. The goal of real-time reporting could be achieved without any costly revisions to the reporting software system by setting a requirement that significant contributions that are received between reports would have to be reported within 48 hours, in the same manner as late contributions are reported after pre-election reports have been filed.

## Public Financing

Michigan's system of partial public funding was established to accommodate gubernatorial candidates who would spend up to \$2 million in a primary campaign and \$2 million in a general election campaign. Given the fact that Michigan experienced an \$80 million campaign in 2006 and gubernatorial campaign spending has doubled in each of the last two campaigns, it appears that the gubernatorial public financing system is irrelevant unless there is a willingness to invest significantly more tax dollars into the system and raise spending limits by a significant amount.

While the public financing fund is inadequate for contemporary gubernatorial campaigns, it is sufficient to provide full public financing for Michigan Supreme Court campaigns. This would allow voters the opportunity to vote for Supreme Court candidates who are demonstrably free of campaign finance relationships with persons or interest groups who appear as litigants before the Court.

This separation is particularly important because of the prevalence of undisclosed issue ad campaigns in the last four Supreme Court elections. Since 2000, there have \$10 million worth of such ads, \$6 million of which supported justices who presently serve on the Court. To borrow from the baseball analogy used by Chief Justice John Roberts during his confirmation hearings in 2006, interest groups should not be allowed to hire the umpires of Michigan society in secret. That secrecy conceals \$6 million of potential conflicts of interest. The public has no independent way to evaluate whether the umpires are calling balls and strikes for those who helped to hire them.

*Policy remedy:* Michigan should establish a voluntary full public funding system for campaigns for the Michigan Supreme Court.

## **APPENDICES**

---

2006 CITIZEN'S GUIDE TO MICHIGAN CAMPAIGN FINANCE

## Appendix A | Gubernatorial Television Spending by Market – 2006

|   | Detroit           | GR/K'zoo         | Lansing          | Flint/Tri's      | No-LP            | W-UP             | Toledo         | South Bend     | Total             |
|---|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| DeVos for Governor <sup>1</sup>                 | 12,992,060        | 5,122,310        | 2,977,161        | 2,603,365        | 2,219,617        | 766,120          | 396,544        | 346,921        | 27,725,498        |
| MI Republican Party                             | 601,938           | 129,905          | 281,995          | 112,650          | 150,575          | 13,960           | -              | -              | 1,291,023         |
| Non-party Issue Ads <sup>2</sup>                |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                |                | 3,889,395         |
| <b>Total</b>                                    | <b>13,593,998</b> | <b>5,252,215</b> | <b>3,259,156</b> | <b>2,716,015</b> | <b>2,370,192</b> | <b>780,080</b>   | <b>396,544</b> | <b>346,921</b> | <b>32,905,916</b> |
| Granholm for Governor                           | 4,035,910         | 1,781,755        | 1,120,551        | 1,131,070        | 750,739          | 188,484          | -              | -              | 9,008,509         |
| MI Democratic Party                             | 5,358,833         | 2,748,745        | 1,782,468        | 1,425,184        | 1,102,500        | 421,856          | -              | -              | 12,839,586        |
| Non-party Independent Expenditures <sup>3</sup> |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                |                | 1,457,218         |
| <b>Total</b>                                    | <b>9,394,743</b>  | <b>4,530,500</b> | <b>2,903,019</b> | <b>2,556,254</b> | <b>1,853,239</b> | <b>610,340</b>   | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       | <b>23,305,313</b> |
| <b>Total Gubernatorial Television</b>           | <b>22,988,741</b> | <b>9,782,715</b> | <b>6,162,175</b> | <b>5,272,269</b> | <b>4,223,431</b> | <b>1,390,420</b> | <b>396,544</b> | <b>346,921</b> | <b>56,211,229</b> |

|   | Feb 18-Jun 1     | Jun 2-Sept 3      | Sept 4-Nov 7      | Total             |
|---|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DeVos for Governor                              | 5,493,557        | 7,528,723         | 14,703,218        | 27,725,498        |
| MI Republican Party                             | -                | -                 | 1,291,023         | 1,291,023         |
| Non-party Issue Ads <sup>2</sup>                |                  |                   | 3,889,395         | 3,889,395         |
| <b>Total</b>                                    | <b>5,493,557</b> | <b>7,528,723</b>  | <b>19,883,636</b> | <b>32,905,916</b> |
| Granholm for Governor                           | -                | 765,217           | 8,243,292         | 9,008,509         |
| MI Democratic Party                             | -                | 3,716,739         | 9,122,847         | 12,839,586        |
| Non-party Independent Expenditures <sup>3</sup> | -                | -                 | 1,457,218         | 1,457,218         |
| <b>Total</b>                                    | <b>0</b>         | <b>4,481,956</b>  | <b>18,823,357</b> | <b>23,305,313</b> |
| <b>Total Gubernatorial Television</b>           | <b>5,493,557</b> | <b>12,010,679</b> | <b>38,706,993</b> | <b>56,211,229</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Total includes non-market specific cable. <sup>2</sup> Coalition for Traditional Values, MI Chamber of Commerce, Republican Governors Assn. <sup>3</sup> Coalition for Progress.  
Source: Broadcasters' and cable systems' public files; Amounts are gross sales.

## Appendix B | Summary of Michigan Senate Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

| Dist | Candidate                   | Party | Begin.<br>Balance | Candidate<br>Receipts | Total<br>Expend. | Ending<br>Balance | Debt   | Indep. Expend.<br>Party IE | PAC IE  | Total<br>Resources | Party Resources<br>Amount | %<br>% | Votes<br>Received | % of<br>Vote | \$ per<br>Vote | Primary Opp.<br>Resources | # |
|------|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------|----------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|---|
| 1    | Cassell, Cynthia            | R     | 0                 | 0                     | 0                | 0                 | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 0                  | 100                       | n/a    | 2,458             | 4.5%         | 0.00           | 0                         | 0 |
| 1    | Clarke, Hansen (I)          | D     | 16                | 274,170               | 247,647          | 26,539            | 4,455  | 133                        | 0       | 274,303            | 133                       | 0.1%   | 52,367            | 95.5%        | 5.24           | 16,500                    | 2 |
| 2    | Hoehn, Michael              | R     | 0                 | 0                     | 0                | 0                 | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 0                  | 100                       | n/a    | 17,105            | 26.6%        | 0.00           | 0                         | 0 |
| 2    | Scott, Martha G. (I)        | D     | 5,697             | 155,778               | 154,568          | 6,907             | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 155,778            | 0                         | 0.1%   | 47,223            | 73.4%        | 3.30           | 78,004                    | 3 |
| 3    | Sophiea, Paul E.            | R     | 0                 | 0                     | 0                | 0                 | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 0                  | 100                       | n/a    | 12,353            | 17.5%        | 0.00           | 0                         | 1 |
| 3    | Clark-Coleman, Irma (I)     | D     | 10,297            | 113,541               | 110,263          | 13,574            | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 113,541            | 0                         | 0.0%   | 58,063            | 82.5%        | 1.96           | 7,612                     | 3 |
| 4    | Fobbs, Karen Mastney        | R     | 0                 | 0                     | 0                | 0                 | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 0                  | 100                       | n/a    | 2,246             | 3.9%         | 0.00           | 0                         | 0 |
| 4    | Thomas III, Samuel Buzz (I) | D     | 363               | 177,144               | 150,592          | 26,915            | 0      | 133                        | 0       | 177,277            | 133                       | 0.1%   | 55,163            | 96.1%        | 3.54           | 2,050                     | 2 |
| 5    | Mailhalab, David Lawrence   | R     | 0                 | 390                   | 581              | (190)             | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 390                | 0                         | 0.0%   | 8,164             | 12.4%        | 0.05           | 0                         | 0 |
| 5    | Hunter, Tupac A.            | D     | 0                 | 160,268               | 157,962          | 2,306             | 13,649 | 0                          | 0       | 160,268            | 0                         | 0.0%   | 56,252            | 85.3%        | 2.85           | 80,316                    | 3 |
| 6    | Toy, Laura M. (I)           | R     | 23,990            | 724,785               | 729,197          | 19,578            | 0      | 242,099                    | 3,214   | 970,098            | 600,955                   | 61.9%  | 47,596            | 47.6%        | 20.38          | 0                         | 0 |
| 6    | Anderson, Glenn S.          | D     | 0                 | 754,479               | 738,339          | 16,139            | 0      | 9,470                      | 263,091 | 1,027,040          | 526,043                   | 51.2%  | 52,500            | 52.4%        | 19.56          | 0                         | 0 |
| 7    | Patterson, Bruce (I)        | R     | 22,056            | 721,935               | 709,501          | 34,490            | 57,500 | 7,829                      | 2,664   | 732,428            | 15,979                    | 2.2%   | 59,647            | 51.5%        | 12.28          | 0                         | 0 |
| 7    | Slavens, Mark               | D     | 0                 | 110,725               | 85,737           | 24,988            | 25,000 | 0                          | 0       | 110,725            | 3,650                     | 3.3%   | 56,156            | 48.5%        | 1.97           | 0                         | 0 |
| 8    | Kalsic, Fred W.             | R     | 0                 | 0                     | 0                | 0                 | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 0                  | 100                       | n/a    | 21,727            | 26.3%        | 0.00           | 0                         | 1 |
| 8    | Basham, Raymond E. (I)      | D     | 16,839            | 112,590               | 126,357          | 3,071             | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 112,590            | 0                         | 0.0%   | 58,501            | 71.0%        | 1.92           | 0                         | 0 |
| 9    | Nielson, Jeremy             | R     | 0                 | 2,464                 | 2,464            | 0                 | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 2,464              | 0                         | 0.0%   | 27,294            | 29.8%        | 0.09           | 0                         | 0 |
| 9    | Olshove, Dennis (I)         | D     | 26,837            | 107,505               | 99,532           | 34,810            | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 107,505            | 0                         | 0.0%   | 60,769            | 66.4%        | 1.77           | 0                         | 0 |
| 10   | Horton, John B.             | R     | 0                 | 0                     | 0                | 0                 | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 0                  | 0                         | n/a    | 30,067            | 31.5%        | 0.00           | 0                         | 0 |
| 10   | Switalski, Michael (I)      | D     | 14,388            | 155,048               | 105,255          | 64,181            | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 155,048            | 0                         | 0.0%   | 62,737            | 65.8%        | 2.47           | 0                         | 0 |
| 11   | Sanborn, Alan (I)           | R     | 5,358             | 220,912               | 172,706          | 53,563            | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 220,912            | 0                         | 0.0%   | 65,543            | 59.2%        | 3.37           | 0                         | 0 |
| 11   | Jenkins, Kenneth Paul       | D     | 0                 | 0                     | 0                | 0                 | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 0                  | 0                         | n/a    | 42,279            | 38.2%        | 0.00           | 0                         | 0 |
| 12   | Bishop, Mike (I)            | R     | 3,136             | 177,355               | 174,183          | 6,308             | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 177,355            | 10,000                    | 5.6%   | 59,498            | 56.3%        | 2.98           | 0                         | 0 |
| 12   | Barrera, Joseph             | D     | 0                 | 0                     | 0                | 0                 | 0      | 0                          | 0       | 0                  | 0                         | n/a    | 43,069            | 40.8%        | 0.00           | 0                         | 0 |
| 13   | Pappageorge, John           | R     | 0                 | 831,901               | 779,413          | 52,488            | 8,246  | 209,221                    | 3,098   | 1,044,220          | 710,386                   | 68.0%  | 57,204            | 49.0%        | 18.25          | 418,191                   | 2 |
| 13   | Levin, Andy                 | D     | 0                 | 939,954               | 895,320          | 44,634            | 0      | 13,329                     | 128,898 | 1,082,181          | 388,030                   | 35.9%  | 56,484            | 48.3%        | 19.16          | 0                         | 0 |

# Appendix B | Summary of Michigan Senate Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

| Dist | Candidate                 | Party | Begin.<br>Balance | Candidate<br>Receipts | Total<br>Expend. | Ending<br>Balance | Debt    | Indep. Expend.<br>Party IE PAC IE | Total<br>Resources | Party Resources<br>Amount | %     | Votes<br>Received | % of<br>Vote | \$ per<br>Vote | Primary Opp.<br>Resources | # |
|------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|---|
| 14   | Bellingar, Tara L         | R     |                   | 0                     | 0                | 0                 | 0       | 0                                 | 0                  | 140                       | n/a   | 26,571            | 24.6%        | 0.00           | 0                         | 0 |
| 14   | Jacobs, Gilda Z. (I)      | D     | 32,639            | 189,890               | 141,974          | 80,555            | 0       | 0                                 | 0                  | 189,890                   | 0.0%  | 78,346            | 72.5%        | 2.42           | 0                         | 0 |
| 15   | Cassis, Nancy (I)         | R     | 3,453             | 223,301               | 166,048          | 60,706            | 200     | 0                                 | 0                  | 223,301                   | 0.1%  | 66,524            | 57.6%        | 3.36           | 0                         | 0 |
| 15   | Raczowski, Ray            | D     | 0                 | 1,440                 | 1,440            | 0                 | 0       | 0                                 | 0                  | 1,440                     | 0.0%  | 45,782            | 39.7%        | 0.03           | 0                         | 0 |
| 16   | Brown, Cameron (I)        | R     | 203               | 174,093               | 170,193          | 4,103             | 22,675  | 0                                 | 0                  | 174,093                   | 2.4%  | 52,699            | 65.2%        | 3.30           | 0                         | 0 |
| 16   | Christner, Timothy        | D     |                   | 0                     | 0                | 0                 | 0       | 0                                 | 0                  | 0                         | n/a   | 28,126            | 34.8%        | 0.00           | 0                         | 0 |
| 17   | Richardville, Randy       | R     | 0                 | 546,268               | 537,390          | 8,878             | 0       | 233,924                           | 448                | 780,640                   | 59.1% | 52,113            | 53.4%        | 14.98          | 32,238                    | 1 |
| 17   | Schockman, Bob            | D     | 0                 | 115,159               | 101,959          | 13,200            | 0       | 0                                 | 11,635             | 126,794                   | 7.3%  | 45,445            | 46.6%        | 2.79           | 0                         | 0 |
| 18   | Kopinski, John M.         | R     |                   | 0                     | 0                | 0                 | 0       | 0                                 | 0                  | 100                       | n/a   | 29,075            | 28.5%        | 0.00           | 0                         | 0 |
| 18   | Brater, Liz (I)           | D     | 8,827             | 121,911               | 75,777           | 54,961            | 0       | 0                                 | 0                  | 121,911                   | 0.0%  | 72,774            | 71.5%        | 1.68           | 0                         | 0 |
| 19   | Fulton, Elizabeth         | R     | 0                 | 15,782                | 15,886           | (104)             | 0       | 0                                 | 86                 | 15,867                    | 21.4% | 32,078            | 38.8%        | 0.49           | 39,637                    | 1 |
| 19   | Schauer, Mark (I)         | D     | 4,301             | 349,296               | 362,983          | (9,386)           | 0       | 59                                | 757                | 350,112                   | 1.6%  | 50,612            | 61.2%        | 6.92           | 0                         | 0 |
| 20   | George, Tom (I)           | R     | 3,526             | 1,023,337             | 1,010,064        | 16,800            | 70,000  | 146,006                           | 4,379              | 1,173,723                 | 58.3% | 51,553            | 51.6%        | 22.77          | 0                         | 0 |
| 20   | Lipsev, Alexander C.      | D     | 0                 | 883,054               | 882,397          | 657               | 0       | 9,073                             | 242,438            | 610,055                   | 53.8% | 48,353            | 48.4%        | 23.46          | 0                         | 0 |
| 21   | Jelinek, Ron (I)          | R     | 9,744             | 114,288               | 99,922           | 24,109            | 0       | 181                               | 0                  | 114,469                   | 0.2%  | 50,182            | 58.2%        | 2.28           | 0                         | 0 |
| 21   | Janowski, Valerie         | D     |                   | 0                     | 0                | 0                 | 0       | 0                                 | 0                  | 0                         | n/a   | 36,078            | 41.8%        | 0.00           | 0                         | 0 |
| 22   | Garcia, Valde (I)         | R     | 42                | 229,487               | 247,363          | (17,835)          | 2,749   | 0                                 | 0                  | 229,487                   | 0.5%  | 65,790            | 59.1%        | 3.49           | 0                         | 1 |
| 22   | Anderson, Donna G         | D     | 0                 | 11,721                | 11,536           | 186               | 4,800   | 0                                 | 0                  | 11,721                    | 11.5% | 43,419            | 39.0%        | 0.27           | 0                         | 0 |
| 23   | Lambert, Frank            | R     | 0                 | 2,534                 | 2,534            | 0                 | 0       | 0                                 | 0                  | 2,534                     | 46.7% | 27,931            | 30.2%        | 0.09           | 0                         | 0 |
| 23   | Whitmer, Gretchen (I) *   | D     | 0                 | 280,345               | 248,821          | 31,524            | 48      | 55                                | 0                  | 280,400                   | 2.5%  | 64,404            | 69.8%        | 1.31           | 0                         | 0 |
| 24   | Birkholz, Patricia L. (I) | R     | 1,076             | 178,301               | 181,745          | (2,367)           | 2,519   | 0                                 | 0                  | 178,301                   | 0.6%  | 64,737            | 58.2%        | 2.75           | 0                         | 0 |
| 24   | Royston, Suzette M.       | D     |                   | 0                     | 0                | 0                 | 0       | 0                                 | 144                | 144                       | 0.0%  | 46,480            | 41.8%        | 0.00           | 0                         | 0 |
| 25   | Gilbert, Jud (I)          | R     | 12,204            | 294,101               | 303,961          | 2,345             | 36,000  | 6,380                             | 0                  | 300,481                   | 2.6%  | 49,272            | 51.5%        | 6.01           | 0                         | 0 |
| 25   | Orr, Gary                 | D     | 0                 | 101,438               | 100,125          | 1,313             | 0       | 0                                 | 0                  | 101,438                   | 10.4% | 43,935            | 45.9%        | 2.31           | 0                         | 0 |
| 26   | Seiferlein, Brian A.      | R     | 0                 | 139,607               | 139,427          | 180               | 138,902 | 0                                 | 0                  | 139,607                   | 0.2%  | 41,445            | 38.7%        | 3.37           | 0                         | 0 |
| 26   | Cherry, Deborah (I)       | D     | 20,967            | 319,135               | 319,830          | 20,272            | 0       | 0                                 | 0                  | 319,135                   | 0.6%  | 65,711            | 61.3%        | 4.86           | 0                         | 1 |
| 27   | Longlois, Bob             | R     | 0                 | 5,322                 | 3,178            | 2,144             | 625     | 0                                 | 0                  | 5,322                     | 18.8% | 22,804            | 24.2%        | 0.23           | 0                         | 1 |
| 27   | Gleason, John J.          | D     | 0                 | 176,583               | 160,291          | 16,292            | 0       | 0                                 | 0                  | 176,583                   | 0.1%  | 71,402            | 75.8%        | 2.47           | 517,368                   | 5 |

## Appendix B | Summary of Michigan Senate Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

| Dist                             | Candidate              | Party | Begin.<br>Balance | Candidate<br>Receipts | Total<br>Expend.  | Ending<br>Balance | Debt           | Indep. Expend.<br>Party IE | PAC IE         | Total<br>Resources | Party Resources<br>Amount | %<br>%       | Votes<br>Received | % of<br>Vote | \$ per<br>Vote | Primary Opp.<br>Resources | #         |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| 28                               | Jansen, Mark C.        | R     | 0                 | 213,640               | 197,171           | 16,469            | 0              | 0                          | 0              | 213,640            | 0                         | 0.0%         | 78,234            | 63.6%        | 2.73           | 353,663                   | 3         |
| 28                               | Abbas, Albert S.       | D     | 713               | 9,812                 | 15,566            | (5,042)           | 1,800          | 0                          | 0              | 9,812              | 1,000                     | 10.2%        | 42,227            | 34.3%        | 0.23           | 0                         | 0         |
| 29                               | Hardiman, Bill (I)     | R     | 15,421            | 404,707               | 370,332           | 49,796            | 0              | 5,200                      | 0              | 409,907            | 5,200                     | 1.3%         | 51,960            | 52.5%        | 7.89           | 0                         | 0         |
| 29                               | LaGrand, David         | D     | 0                 | 131,044               | 127,178           | 3,866             | 0              | 0                          | 0              | 131,044            | 8,250                     | 6.3%         | 45,600            | 46.1%        | 2.87           | 0                         | 0         |
| 30                               | Kuipers, Wayne (I)     | R     | 2,289             | 144,553               | 117,815           | 29,027            | 1,500          | 0                          | 0              | 144,553            | 0                         | 0.0%         | 83,242            | 71.3%        | 1.74           | 0                         | 0         |
| 30                               | Vanderstoep, Scott W.  | D     | 0                 | 6,087                 | 6,057             | 30                | 0              | 0                          | 0              | 6,087              | 50                        | 0.8%         | 31,328            | 26.8%        | 0.19           | 0                         | 0         |
| 31                               | Nuncio, Zachary W.     | R     | 0                 | 0                     | 0                 | 0                 | 0              | 0                          | 0              | 0                  | 0                         | n/a          | 23,569            | 22.7%        | 0.00           | 0                         | 0         |
| 31                               | Bardia, Jim (I)        | D     | 25,802            | 135,917               | 122,086           | 39,634            | 0              | 0                          | 0              | 135,917            | 300                       | 0.2%         | 78,923            | 75.9%        | 1.72           | 0                         | 0         |
| 32                               | Kahn, Roger N.         | R     | 0                 | 986,202               | 970,295           | 15,907            | 36,486         | 118,406                    | 2,747          | 1,107,354          | 516,117                   | 46.6%        | 45,727            | 49.0%        | 24.22          | 0                         | 0         |
| 32                               | Williams, Carl M.      | D     | 25                | 604,880               | 542,898           | 62,007            | 1,945          | 9,264                      | 235,455        | 849,599            | 414,501                   | 48.8%        | 45,295            | 48.5%        | 18.76          | 49,055                    | 2         |
| 33                               | Cropsey, Alan (I)      | R     | 4,631             | 55,466                | 41,627            | 18,470            | 0              | 0                          | 0              | 55,466             | 250                       | 0.5%         | 49,687            | 53.8%        | 1.12           | 0                         | 0         |
| 33                               | White, Nancy J.        | D     | 0                 | 5,915                 | 5,915             | 0                 | 0              | 0                          | 0              | 5,915              | 2,000                     | 33.8%        | 40,771            | 44.1%        | 0.15           | 0                         | 1         |
| 34                               | VanWoerkom, Gerald (I) | R     | 6,113             | 662,767               | 631,377           | 37,503            | 0              | 102,204                    | 3,200          | 768,171            | 425,582                   | 55.4%        | 52,233            | 50.7%        | 14.71          | 0                         | 0         |
| 34                               | Dennis, Julie          | D     | 0                 | 196,964               | 193,268           | 3,696             | 5,000          | 0                          | 61,955         | 258,919            | 7,345                     | 2.8%         | 50,870            | 49.3%        | 5.09           | 1,505                     | 1         |
| 35                               | McManus, Michelle (I)  | R     | 10,045            | 278,254               | 248,318           | 39,981            | 0              | 0                          | 0              | 278,254            | 950                       | 0.3%         | 62,199            | 59.2%        | 4.47           | 0                         | 0         |
| 35                               | Schippers, Antoinette  | D     | 4,231             | 10,031                | 14,510            | (248)             | 0              | 0                          | 0              | 10,031             | 1,500                     | 15.0%        | 40,836            | 38.8%        | 0.25           | 0                         | 0         |
| 36                               | Stamas, Tony (I)       | R     | 5,771             | 410,045               | 397,838           | 17,978            | 0              | 0                          | 0              | 410,045            | 2,700                     | 0.7%         | 65,079            | 62.1%        | 6.30           | 0                         | 0         |
| 36                               | Reid, Paul M.          | D     | 0                 | 4,943                 | 4,943             | 0                 | 0              | 0                          | 0              | 4,943              | 750                       | 15.2%        | 39,757            | 37.9%        | 0.12           | 0                         | 1         |
| 37                               | Allen, Jason (I)       | R     | 9,258             | 424,431               | 426,667           | 7,023             | 0              | 109                        | 0              | 424,540            | 616                       | 0.1%         | 63,479            | 59.2%        | 6.69           | 0                         | 0         |
| 37                               | Unger, Sharon          | D     | 0                 | 24,138                | 25,404            | (1,266)           | 5,000          | 23                         | 0              | 24,161             | 3,823                     | 15.8%        | 43,736            | 40.8%        | 0.55           | 0                         | 1         |
| 38                               | Mackin, Pete           | R     | 0                 | 6,234                 | 6,234             | 0                 | 0              | 0                          | 0              | 6,234              | 1,050                     | 16.8%        | 27,974            | 29.7%        | 0.22           | 0                         | 0         |
| 38                               | Prusi, Michael (I)     | D     | 6,541             | 167,490               | 162,091           | 11,940            | 0              | 0                          | 0              | 167,490            | 200                       | 0.1%         | 66,307            | 70.3%        | 2.53           | 0                         | 0         |
| <b>Grand Totals—all 38 races</b> |                        |       | <b>316,797</b>    | <b>16,120,854</b>     | <b>15,352,049</b> | <b>1,085,602</b>  | <b>439,098</b> | <b>1,113,096</b>           | <b>964,209</b> | <b>18,198,159</b>  | <b>5,460,847</b>          | <b>30.0%</b> | <b>3,615,139</b>  | <b>n/a</b>   | <b>5.03</b>    | <b>1,596,138</b>          | <b>36</b> |

\* Whitmer was elected to the Senate in a Special Election on 2/21/06. These figures include activity for that election as well as for the regular 2006 elections.

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data



## Appendix C | Top Contributors to Winning MI Senate Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

### ALLEN, JASON (DIST. 37-R)

| Contributor   | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC            | \$10,000 |
| United Parcel Service / UPS PAC                     | 7,000    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                  | 6,350    |
| Citizens for Allen (House comm.)                    | 5,611    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                 | 5,600    |
| MI Action Comm for Rural Electrification/M ACRE PAC | 5,250    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                  | 5,175    |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC    | 5,150    |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC                        | 5,000    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                | 4,525    |

### ANDERSON, GLENN S. (DIST. 6-D)

| Contributor                                    | Amount    |
|--|-----------|
| Senate Democratic Fund                         | \$511,723 |
| Citizens For Glenn Anderson (House comm.)      | 20,000    |
| (Bob) Emerson's Dems 2006                      | 10,000    |
| (Gilda) Jacobs Millennium PAC                  | 10,000    |
| (Gretchen) Whitmer Leadership Fund             | 10,000    |
| (Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund               | 10,000    |
| Citizens for a New Majority (Ray Basham)       | 10,000    |
| Effective Government Committee (Hansen Clarke) | 10,000    |
| Genesee Victory Fund (Bob Emerson)             | 10,000    |
| IBEW Local 58 PAC                              | 10,000    |
| MI Laborers Political League                   | 10,000    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC           | 10,000    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC     | 10,000    |
| Upper Peninsula Voice (Mike Prusi)             | 10,000    |

### BARCIA, JIM (DIST. 31-D)

| Contributor                                       | Amount  |
|---|---------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | \$9,937 |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 6,000   |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | 5,000   |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 5,000   |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC  | 4,200   |
| United Parcel Service / UPS PAC                   | 4,000   |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 3,500   |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 3,450   |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC                      | 3,250   |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | 3,000   |

### BASHAM, RAYMOND E. (DIST. 8-D)

| Contributor                                       | Amount  |
|---|---------|
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | \$7,225 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 6,155   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 5,900   |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 4,850   |
| MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC             | 2,400   |
| Masco PAC   | 2,350   |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | 2,100   |
| Detroit Metro Airport Firefighters Assn. Fire PAC | 2,000   |
| MI Credit Union League Action Fund                | 1,800   |
| MHSA PAC  | 1,637   |

### BIRKHOLZ, PATRICIA L. (DIST. 24-R)

| Contributor                                  | Amount  |
|--|---------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC     | \$6,300 |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC          | 5,000   |
| Amer Elec Power/MI Comm for Responsible Govt | 4,250   |
| United Parcel Service / UPS PAC              | 4,000   |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                           | 3,450   |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government   | 3,000   |
| Comerica Inc. PAC                            | 2,650   |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                 | 2,450   |
| MHSA PAC                                     | 2,350   |
| MI Concrete Paving Assn. PAC                 | 2,350   |

### BISHOP, MIKE (DIST. 12-R)

| Contributor                               | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC  | \$10,000 |
| MI Republican Party                       | 10,000   |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC        | 6,750    |
| Comerica Inc. PAC                         | 5,250    |
| Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC               | 5,250    |
| Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC      | 5,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC       | 4,750    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                        | 4,150    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC      | 4,150    |
| Property Casualty Insurers of America PAC | 4,000    |

# Appendix C | Top Contributors to Winning MI Senate Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

## BRATER, LIZ (DIST. 18-D)

| Contributor                              | Amount  |
|--|---------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | \$3,000 |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC     | 2,050   |
| Jewish Agency PAC                        | 2,000   |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                       | 1,700   |
| Ironworkers Local 25 PAC                 | 1,150   |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC             | 1,050   |
| Four PACs & 14 Individuals               | 1,000   |

## BROWN, CAMERON (DIST. 16-R)

| Contributor   | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| Candidate   | \$13,227 |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC            | 4,150    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                  | 4,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                 | 3,000    |
| MI Action Comm for Rural Electrification/M ACRE PAC | 2,650    |
| MHSA PAC  | 2,300    |
| Branch County Republican Party                      | 2,200    |
| Hillsdale County Republican Party                   | 2,050    |
| Freeman, Richard & Mildred                          | 2,000    |
| Griffioen, Robert & Josephine                       | 2,000    |

## CASSIS, NANCY (DIST. 15-R)

| Contributor                              | Amount  |
|--|---------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | \$8,400 |
| Singh PAC                                | 7,700   |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                       | 6,700   |
| Building Industry Assn. PAC              | 6,400   |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC       | 5,075   |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC     | 4,832   |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC      | 4,000   |
| RJ Reynolds MI PAC                       | 4,000   |
| MI Credit Union League Action Fund       | 3,600   |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC             | 3,575   |

## CHERRY, DEBORAH (DIST. 26-D)

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | \$10,000 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 10,000   |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 9,911    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | 9,350    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 9,000    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 5,400    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 4,675    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC              | 4,600    |
| MI Dental Assn. / Dent PAC                        | 4,150    |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government        | 4,050    |

## CLARK-COLEMAN, IRMA (DIST. 3-D)

| Contributor                                       | Amount  |
|---|---------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | \$8,650 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 7,500   |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 5,300   |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 5,000   |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 4,400   |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 3,450   |
| MI Empowerment PAC                                | 2,500   |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 2,500   |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC              | 1,900   |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 1,800   |

## CLARKE, HANSEN (DIST. 1-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| Candidate                                  | \$14,470 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 8,680    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 5,900    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 5,000    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 4,800    |
| Rimmer, KG & Gretchen                      | 4,000    |
| Detroit Police Officers Assn. PAC          | 3,000    |
| Martin, Jack & Bettye                      | 3,000    |
| Wolverine Human Services                   | 2,500    |
| Arrington, Robyn                           | 4,000    |
| Arrington, H.M.                            | 3,000    |

## CROUSEY, ALAN (DIST. 33-R)

| Contributor                                       | Amount  |
|---|---------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | \$4,500 |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 3,000   |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 2,450   |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | 2,250   |
| (Mike) Cox 5200 Club                              | 2,000   |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC                      | 1,500   |
| MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC                          | 1,500   |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC              | 1,500   |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC         | 1,250   |
| MI Motorcycle Riders PAC                          | 1,200   |

## Appendix C | Top Contributors to Winning MI Senate Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

| GARCIA, VALDE (DIST. 22-R)               |         |
|--|---------|
| Contributor                              | Amount  |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC      | \$6,825 |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | 6,100   |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC       | 4,650   |
| MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC             | 3,100   |
| (Mike) Cox 5200 Club                     | 3,000   |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                       | 2,750   |
| Comerica Inc. PAC                        | 2,650   |
| Dykema Gossett PAC                       | 2,510   |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC             | 2,500   |
| MHSA PAC                                 | 2,425   |

| GEORGE, TOM (DIST. 20-R)                                |           |
|---|-----------|
| Contributor   | Amount    |
| Senate Republican Campaign Committee                    | \$524,065 |
| (Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund                             | 10,000    |
| (Wayne) Kuipers Majority Fund                           | 10,000    |
| Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund                             | 10,000    |
| (Mike) Bishop Majority Fund                             | 10,000    |
| Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop) | 10,000    |
| Meijer PAC  | 10,000    |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                                      | 10,000    |
| MI Republican Party                                     | 10,000    |
| Michelle McManus Leadership Fund                        | 10,000    |
| Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)              | 10,000    |

| GILBERT, JUD (DIST. 25-R)                               |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor   | Amount   |
| (Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund                             | \$10,000 |
| (Mike) Bishop Majority Fund                             | 10,000   |
| Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop) | 10,000   |
| Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)              | 10,000   |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                    | 9,750    |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportation PAC / MITA PAC       | 9,675    |
| MI Funeral Directors Assn. PAC / MFDA PAC               | 9,250    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC                | 8,300    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                      | 7,700    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                            | 6,500    |

| GLEASON, JOHN J. (DIST. 27-D)                     |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
| Candidate   | \$41,181 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 10,000   |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 9,850    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 6,500    |
| MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC             | 4,050    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 3,825    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 3,125    |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportation PAC / MITA PAC | 3,050    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 3,000    |
| Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC              | 2,800    |

| HARDIMAN, BILL (DIST. 29-R)                             |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor   | Amount   |
| Candidate   | \$12,250 |
| (Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund                             | 10,000   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC                | 10,000   |
| Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop) | 10,000   |
| Accredited Child & Family Agencies PAC                  | 8,000    |
| (Mike) Bishop Majority Fund                             | 6,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                     | 5,200    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                      | 5,100    |
| MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC                            | 4,450    |
| Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)              | 4,000    |

| HUNTER, TUPAC A. (DIST. 5-D)             |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                              | Amount   |
| Candidate                                | \$62,056 |
| Friends Of Tupac A. Hunter (House comm.) | 28,081   |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC             | 7,500    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC             | 5,000    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC     | 5,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC       | 4,500    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | 4,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC      | 3,500    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC     | 3,500    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC  | 3,000    |
| Teamsters DRIVE PAC                      | 3,000    |

## Appendix C | Top Contributors to Winning MI Senate Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

### JACOBS, GILDA Z. (DIST. 14-D)

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| (Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund                  | \$10,000 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 10,000   |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 9,000    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 7,000    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 6,125    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | 4,350    |
| Building Industry Assn. PAC                       | 3,100    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 3,100    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 2,700    |
| MI Soc of Anesthesiologists PAC                   | 2,150    |

### JANSEN, MARK C. (DIST. 28-R)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| Cameron Brown Michigan Majority            | \$10,000 |
| Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund                | 10,000   |
| Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen) | 10,000   |
| Candidate                                  | 9,131    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 7,800    |
| MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC   | 7,500    |
| (Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund                | 5,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC         | 3,000    |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                         | 3,000    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 2,600    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC    | 2,500    |
| School Administrators PAC                  | 2,500    |

### JELINEK, RON (DIST. 21-R)

| Contributor                                  | Amount  |
|--|---------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC     | \$4,900 |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC          | 3,000   |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC         | 2,458   |
| MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC                     | 2,450   |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                 | 2,400   |
| MHSA PAC                                     | 1,750   |
| School Administrators PAC                    | 1,700   |
| Olendorf, Donald & Ann                       | 1,563   |
| Mathews, David & Janet                       | 1,375   |
| Amer Elec Power/MI Comm for Responsible Govt | 1,350   |
| MI Optometric Assn. PAC                      | 1,350   |

### KAHN, ROGER N. (DIST. 32-R)

| Contributor   | Amount    |
|---|-----------|
| Senate Republican Campaign Committee                    | \$389,211 |
| Candidate   | 212,521   |
| (Mike) Cox S200 Club                                    | 10,000    |
| (Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund                             | 10,000    |
| (Wayne) Kuipers Majority Fund                           | 10,000    |
| Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund                             | 10,000    |
| Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop) | 10,000    |
| Meijer PAC  | 10,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                     | 10,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                      | 10,000    |
| MI Chamber of Commerce PAC                              | 10,000    |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                                      | 10,000    |
| Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)              | 10,000    |
| The (Jason) Allen Majority Fund                         | 10,000    |

### KUIPERS, WAYNE (DIST. 30-R)

| Contributor                                | Amount  |
|--|---------|
| (Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund                | \$5,523 |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government | 5,500   |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 5,200   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 3,600   |
| School Administrators PAC                  | 2,500   |
| Ellens, Dennis & Eileen                    | 2,000   |
| Essenburg, Jacob & June                    | 2,000   |
| Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC                | 2,000   |
| Masco PAC                                  | 2,000   |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC         | 1,800   |

### MCMANUS, MICHELLE (DIST. 35-R)

| Contributor                              | Amount  |
|--|---------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | \$9,000 |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC      | 6,200   |
| MI Chamber of Commerce PAC               | 5,100   |
| MHSA PAC                                 | 5,001   |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC             | 4,950   |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                       | 4,900   |
| Friends of Ferris                        | 4,850   |
| MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC                 | 4,700   |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC       | 4,600   |
| AT&T Michigan PAC                        | 4,400   |

## Appendix C | Top Contributors to Winning MI Senate Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

### OLSHOVE, DENNIS (DIST. 9-D)

| Contributor                                  | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC     | \$10,000 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC   | 10,000   |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC         | 6,675    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                           | 5,150    |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government   | 4,675    |
| Karoub Associates PAC                        | 2,500    |
| United Food & Commercial Workers PAC         | 2,500    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                 | 2,375    |
| Amer Elec Power/MI Comm for Responsible Govt | 2,075    |
| Telecommunications Assn. of MI / Tele PAC    | 2,000    |

### PAPPAGEORGE, JOHN (DIST. 13-R)

| Contributor   | Amount    |
|---|-----------|
| Senate Republican Campaign Committee                    | \$493,571 |
| Candidate   | 40,000    |
| (Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund                             | 10,000    |
| (Wayne) Kuipers Majority Fund                           | 10,000    |
| Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund                             | 10,000    |
| (Mike) Bishop Majority Fund                             | 10,000    |
| Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop) | 10,000    |
| Meijer PAC  | 10,000    |
| MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC                | 10,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                     | 10,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                      | 10,000    |
| MI Chamber of Commerce PAC                              | 10,000    |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                                      | 10,000    |
| MI Values Leadership Fund (Alan Cropsey)                | 10,000    |
| Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)              | 10,000    |
| The (Jason) Allen Majority Fund                         | 10,000    |

### PATTERSON, BRUCE (DIST. 7-R)

| Contributor                                       | Amount    |
|---|-----------|
| Candidate   | \$204,900 |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 11,500    |
| (Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund                       | 10,000    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 10,000    |
| (Mike) Bishop Majority Fund                       | 10,000    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 10,000    |
| (Mike) Bishop Majority Fund                       | 10,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | 10,000    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 10,000    |
| Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)        | 10,000    |
| Telecommunications Assn. of MI / Tele PAC         | 10,000    |

### PRUSI, MICHAEL (DIST. 38-D)

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | \$10,000 |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 7,500    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 7,450    |
| MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC                      | 6,350    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 5,800    |
| Friends of Northern Michigan U                    | 4,500    |
| Karoub Associates PAC                             | 3,650    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | 2,650    |
| AFSCME PAC  | 2,500    |
| WI Electric Power Co.-MI PAC                      | 2,500    |

### RICHARDVILLE, RANDY (DIST. 17-R)

| Contributor   | Amount    |
|---|-----------|
| Senate Republican Campaign Committee                    | \$217,132 |
| (Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund                             | 10,000    |
| (Wayne) Kuipers Majority Fund                           | 10,000    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC                | 10,000    |
| Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund                             | 10,000    |
| (Mike) Bishop Majority Fund                             | 10,000    |
| Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop) | 10,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                      | 10,000    |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                                      | 10,000    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC                 | 10,000    |
| Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)              | 10,000    |
| The (Jason) Allen Majority Fund                         | 10,000    |

### SANBORN, ALAN (DIST. 11-R)

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | \$10,000 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 9,875    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 7,950    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 4,500    |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC                      | 4,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 3,800    |
| MI Restaurant Assn. PAC                           | 3,350    |
| MI Credit Union League Action Fund                | 3,200    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | 3,200    |
| Building Industry Assn. PAC                       | 3,000    |

## Appendix C | Top Contributors to Winning MI Senate Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

| SCHAUER, MARK (DIST. 19-D)                 |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                                | Amount   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | \$10,000 |
| Burton Leland Leadership Fund              | 10,000   |
| MI Laborers Political League               | 10,000   |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 9,889    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 9,500    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC               | 8,600    |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government | 7,200    |
| MI Assn. of Nurse Anesthetists PAC         | 6,600    |
| Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee  | 5,520    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC         | 5,275    |

| SCOTT, MARTHA G. (DIST. 2-D)               |         |
|--|---------|
| Contributor                                | Amount  |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | \$7,100 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 6,483   |
| Genesee Victory Fund (Bob Emerson)         | 6,000   |
| MI Women's Campaign Fund                   | 6,000   |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 5,420   |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 5,000   |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 3,500   |
| EMILY'S List                               | 2,787   |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 2,700   |
| Candidate                                  | 2,440   |

| STAMAS, TONY (DIST. 36-R)                         |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | \$10,000 |
| Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund                       | 10,000   |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | 10,000   |
| Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)        | 10,000   |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 9,969    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | 9,500    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 9,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 8,800    |
| Health Care Assn. of MI / HCAM-PAC                | 8,000    |
| MI Dental Assn. / Dent PAC                        | 7,750    |

| SWITALSKI, MICHAEL (DIST. 10-D)                   |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | \$10,000 |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 8,000    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 7,500    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 4,550    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | 3,750    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 2,600    |
| United Food & Commercial Workers PAC              | 2,500    |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC | 2,375 |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC       | 2,175 |
| Brown, Harold & Bernice                   | 2,000 |
| Cotton, David & Sherry                    | 2,000 |

| THOMAS III, SAMUEL BUZZ (DIST. 4-D)               |        |
|---|--------|
| Contributor                                       | Amount |
| (Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund                  | 10,000 |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 10,000 |
| DaimlerChrysler PAC                               | 9,850  |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | 9,000  |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 8,500  |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 5,329  |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 5,300  |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 5,050  |
| MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC                      | 3,400  |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | 3,200  |

| VANWOERKOM, GERALD (DIST. 34-R)            |           |
|--|-----------|
| Contributor                                | Amount    |
| Senate Republican Campaign Committee       | \$309,478 |
| (Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund                | 10,000    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 10,000    |
| Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund                | 10,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 10,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC         | 10,000    |
| MI Credit Union League Action Fund         | 10,000    |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                         | 10,000    |
| The (Jason) Allen Majority Fund            | 10,000    |
| Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen) | 9,500     |

| WHITMER, GRETCHEN (DIST. 23-D) *                  |        |
|---|--------|
| Contributor                                       | Amount |
| Comm. to Elect Gretchen Whitmer (House comm.)     | 39,037 |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC              | 12,675 |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 10,000 |
| (Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund                  | 10,000 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 9,675  |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 7,500  |
| MI Democratic Party                               | 6,571  |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 5,000  |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 5,000  |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 4,000  |

\* Based on her receipts from both her special election in 3/06 and the general in 11/06

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

## Appendix D | Summary of Individual vs. PAC Contributions: Senators – 2006 Cycle

| District | Senator                 | Party | Individual Contributions | PAC Contributions | Ratio: Indiv/PAC |
|----------|-------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 37       | Allen, Jason            | R     | \$214,914                | \$197,381         | 1.09             |
| 6        | Anderson, Glenn S.      | D     | \$41,986                 | \$707,875         | 0.06             |
| 31       | Barcia, Jim             | D     | \$36,922                 | \$94,543          | 0.39             |
| 8        | Basham, Raymond E       | D     | \$29,810                 | \$81,332          | 0.37             |
| 24       | Birkholz, Patricia L    | R     | \$84,134                 | \$93,582          | 0.90             |
| 12       | Bishop, Mike            | R     | \$39,415                 | \$126,900         | 0.31             |
| 18       | Brater, Liz             | D     | \$89,686                 | \$32,225          | 2.78             |
| 16       | Brown, Cameron          | R     | \$85,819                 | \$72,140          | 1.19             |
| 15       | Cassis, Nancy           | R     | \$89,568                 | \$131,243         | 0.68             |
| 26       | Cherry, Deborah         | D     | \$125,648                | \$188,689         | 0.67             |
| 3        | Clark-Coleman, Irma     | D     | \$31,965                 | \$81,275          | 0.39             |
| 1        | Clarke, Hansen          | D     | \$176,920                | \$76,364          | 2.32             |
| 33       | Cropsey, Alan           | R     | \$11,405                 | \$43,775          | 0.26             |
| 22       | Garcia, Valde           | R     | \$123,933                | \$105,021         | 1.18             |
| 20       | George, Tom             | R     | \$208,190                | \$802,424         | 0.26             |
| 25       | Gilbert, Jud            | R     | \$82,267                 | \$205,901         | 0.40             |
| 27       | Gleason, John J.        | D     | \$36,466                 | \$97,196          | 0.38             |
| 29       | Hardiman, Bill          | R     | \$223,895                | \$160,390         | 1.40             |
| 5        | Hunter, Tupac A.        | D     | \$10,200                 | \$61,950          | 0.16             |
| 14       | Jacobs, Gilda Z.        | D     | \$79,883                 | \$109,134         | 0.73             |
| 28       | Jansen, Mark C.         | R     | \$98,925                 | \$105,383         | 0.94             |
| 21       | Jelinek, Ron            | R     | \$43,956                 | \$60,023          | 0.73             |
| 32       | Kahn, Roger N.          | R     | \$86,753                 | \$688,536         | 0.13             |
| 30       | Kuipers, Wayne          | R     | \$72,455                 | \$72,098          | 1.01             |
| 35       | McManus, Michelle       | R     | \$115,965                | \$157,487         | 0.74             |
| 9        | Olshove, Dennis         | D     | \$7,545                  | \$99,960          | 0.08             |
| 13       | Pappageorge, John       | R     | \$75,892                 | \$709,560         | 0.11             |
| 7        | Patterson, Bruce        | R     | \$158,416                | \$351,625         | 0.45             |
| 38       | Prusi, Michael          | D     | \$46,125                 | \$116,465         | 0.40             |
| 17       | Richardville, Randy     | R     | \$61,085                 | \$483,423         | 0.13             |
| 11       | Sanborn, Alan           | R     | \$83,653                 | \$136,847         | 0.61             |
| 19       | Schauer, Mark           | D     | \$129,746                | \$216,974         | 0.60             |
| 2        | Scott, Martha G         | D     | \$68,515                 | \$84,143          | 0.81             |
| 36       | Stamas, Tony            | R     | \$111,576                | \$292,882         | 0.38             |
| 10       | Switalski, Michael      | D     | \$74,802                 | \$79,456          | 0.94             |
| 4        | Thomas III, Samuel Buzz | D     | \$47,240                 | \$147,904         | 0.32             |
| 34       | VanWoerkom, Gerald      | R     | \$62,043                 | \$592,066         | 0.10             |
| 23       | Whitmer, Gretchen       | D     | \$94,890                 | \$137,620         | 0.69             |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data. Note: Does not include candidate or party contributions.

## Appendix E | Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

| Dist | Candidate                    | Party | Begin. Balance | Candidate Receipts | Total Expend. | Ending Balance | Debt   | Indep. Expend. Party IE | Indep. Expend. PAC IE | Total Resources | Party Resources Amount | Party Resources % | Votes Received | % of Vote | 5 per Vote | Primary Opp. Resources # |
|------|------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|
| 1    | Gaffney, Edward J. (I)       | R     | 40,642         | 135,145            | 110,466       | 65,321         | -      | 0                       | 0                     | 135,145         | 0                      | 0.0%              | 19,500         | 52.1%     | 6.93       | 0                        |
| 1    | Bledsoe, Timothy             | D     | -              | 31,938             | 28,984        | 2,954          | 14,446 | 0                       | 0                     | 31,938          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 17,308         | 46.2%     | 1.85       | 13,544                   |
| 2    | Floyd, Edith L.              | R     | -              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0      | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 691            | 4.1%      | 0.00       | 0                        |
| 2    | Lemmons, Lamar (I)           | D     | -              | 13,775             | 10,141        | 3,634          | 2,776  | 132                     | 132                   | 13,907          | 132                    | 0.9%              | 16,105         | 95.9%     | 0.86       | 0                        |
| 3    | Lamar, Shirley A.            | R     | 0              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0      | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 700            | 3.7%      | 0.00       | 0                        |
| 3    | Scott, Bettie Cook           | D     | 0              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0      | 132                     | 132                   | 132             | 100.0%                 | 17,797            | 94.4%          | 0.01      | 11,401     |                          |
| 4    | Withington, Scott            | R     | 0              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0      | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 1,223          | 6.1%      | 0.00       | 0                        |
| 4    | Young, Coleman A.            | D     | -              | 56,960             | 55,672        | 1,288          | 13,500 | 132                     | 132                   | 57,092          | 132                    | 0.2%              | 18,841         | 93.9%     | 3.03       | 78,153                   |
| 5    | Johnson, Bert                | D     | 40,303         | 29,183             | 29,183        | 11,121         | 5,270  | 133                     | 133                   | 40,436          | 133                    | 0.3%              | 15,692         | 100.0%    | 2.58       | 44,974                   |
| 6    | Jones, Charity Renee         | R     | 0              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0      | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 913            | 4.7%      | 0.00       | 0                        |
| 6    | Cheeks, Marsha G. (I)        | D     | 130            | 19,944             | 14,908        | 5,166          | -      | 132                     | 132                   | 20,076          | 132                    | 0.7%              | 18,389         | 95.3%     | 1.09       | 0                        |
| 7    | Smith, Virgil (I)            | D     | 629            | 32,650             | 32,478        | 801            | -      | 0                       | 0                     | 32,650          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 21,788         | 97.2%     | 1.50       | 15,921                   |
| 8    | Byrd, Melvin E.              | R     | 0              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0      | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 961            | 3.3%      | 0.00       | 0                        |
| 8    | Cushingberry Jr., George (I) | D     | 429            | 45,446             | 45,290        | 585            | 70,355 | 0                       | 0                     | 45,446          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 28,288         | 96.7%     | 1.61       | 16,635                   |
| 9    | Jackson, Shanelle            | D     | -              | 28,710             | 27,321        | 1,389          | 927    | 0                       | 0                     | 28,710          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 23,260         | 93.7%     | 1.23       | 12,107                   |
| 10   | Schaut, Thomas J.            | R     | 0              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0      | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 1,171          | 6.0%      | 0.00       | 0                        |
| 10   | Leland, Gabe (I)             | D     | 21,957         | 47,877             | 61,519        | 8,315          | -      | 0                       | 0                     | 47,877          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 18,564         | 94.0%     | 2.61       | 12,273                   |
| 11   | Hood III, Morris W. (I)      | D     | 26,490         | 32,360             | 23,036        | 35,813         | -      | 0                       | 0                     | 32,360          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 21,494         | 100.0%    | 1.51       | 6,575                    |
| 12   | Tobocman, Steve (I)          | D     | 5,545          | 78,368             | 77,882        | 6,031          | 626    | 0                       | 0                     | 78,368          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 9,385          | 95.7%     | 8.35       | 0                        |
| 13   | Stasik, Darrell F.           | R     | -              | 618                | 0             | 618            | 410    | 0                       | 0                     | 618             | 0                      | 0.0%              | 9,908          | 30.6%     | 0.06       | 0                        |
| 13   | Farrah, Barbara A. (I)       | D     | 7,933          | 46,583             | 44,632        | 9,884          | -      | 0                       | 0                     | 46,583          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 22,420         | 69.4%     | 2.08       | 0                        |
| 14   | Stone, Dave                  | R     | 0              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0      | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 6,038          | 21.7%     | 0.00       | 0                        |
| 14   | Clemente, Ed (I)             | D     | 13,351         | 47,271             | 33,423        | 27,199         | -      | 0                       | 0                     | 47,271          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 21,776         | 78.3%     | 2.17       | 0                        |
| 15   | Ghasham, Abbas               | R     | -              | 7,800              | 7,673         | 128            | -      | 0                       | 0                     | 7,800           | 0                      | 0.0%              | 6,755          | 24.0%     | 1.15       | 0                        |
| 15   | Polidori, Gino H. (I)        | D     | 35,651         | 43,611             | 31,663        | 47,599         | -      | 0                       | 0                     | 43,611          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 21,391         | 76.0%     | 2.04       | 0                        |
| 16   | DeLozier, Jeremy A.          | R     | 0              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0      | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 7,002          | 26.6%     | 0.00       | 0                        |
| 16   | Constan, Bob                 | D     | -              | 22,950             | 18,948        | 4,002          | 5,500  | 0                       | 0                     | 22,950          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 19,346         | 73.4%     | 1.19       | 5,915                    |



# Appendix E | Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

| Dist | Candidate                 | Party | Begin. Balance | Candidate Receipts | Total Expend. | Ending Balance | Debt   | Indep. Expend. | Total Resources | Party IE | PAC IE | Party Resources Amount | %     | Votes Received | % of Vote | \$ per Vote | Primary Opp. Resources # |
|------|---------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|----------|--------|------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 17   | Clampitt, Zhelinrentice   | R     |                | 0                  | 0             | 0              |        | 0              | 0               |          |        | 0                      | n/a   | 7,336          | 22.6%     | 0.00        | 0                        |
| 17   | Dillon, Andy (I)          | D     | 23,678         | 69,028             | 50,640        | 42,066         | 20,762 | 0              | 69,028          | 0        |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 25,158         | 77.4%     | 2.74        | 0                        |
| 18   | Durante, Sam              | R     | -              | 6,688              | 6,891         | (203)          | -      | 0              | 6,688           | 0        |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 6,298          | 24.2%     | 1.06        | 0                        |
| 18   | LeBlanc, Richard          | D     | -              | 61,886             | 56,730        | 5,156          | 10,589 | 0              | 61,886          | 0        |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 19,067         | 73.1%     | 3.25        | 34,842                   |
| 19   | Pastor, John R. (I)       | R     | 4,371          | 76,179             | 76,019        | 4,531          | 2,978  | 38,451         | 114,630         |          |        | 38,951                 | 34.0% | 22,632         | 55.2%     | 5.06        | 0                        |
| 19   | Duggan, Brian             | D     | -              | 74,859             | 67,855        | 7,004          | -      | 0              | 77,618          |          | 2,759  | 1,100                  | 1.4%  | 18,377         | 44.8%     | 4.22        | 5,075                    |
| 20   | Abbo, Mark J.             | R     | -              | 117,360            | 116,324       | 1,036          | 26,000 | 1,996          | 119,356         |          |        | 7,246                  | 6.1%  | 19,146         | 48.8%     | 6.23        | 34,174                   |
| 20   | Corriveau, Marc R.        | D     | 6,850          | 41,872             | 45,234        | 3,488          | 7,406  | 0              | 41,872          |          |        | 400                    | 1.0%  | 20,056         | 51.2%     | 2.09        | 5,306                    |
| 21   | LaJoy, Philip J. (I)      | R     | 10,803         | 93,456             | 95,356        | 8,902          | 19,130 | 0              | 93,456          |          |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 21,481         | 56.2%     | 4.35        | 0                        |
| 21   | Sinis, Al                 | D     | -              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | -      | 0              | 0               |          |        | 0                      | n/a   | 16,775         | 43.8%     | 0.00        | 0                        |
| 22   | Armstrong, Ben            | R     | -              | 3,570              | 3,236         | 334            | -      | 0              | 3,570           |          |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 5,882          | 22.6%     | 0.61        | 0                        |
| 22   | Hopgood, Hoon-Yung (I)    | D     | 28,843         | 43,032             | 43,903        | 27,971         | -      | 0              | 43,032          |          |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 19,260         | 74.0%     | 2.23        | 0                        |
| 23   | Bostic, Linda             | R     | -              | 13,733             | 13,205        | 528            | -      | 0              | 13,733          |          |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 12,677         | 36.9%     | 1.08        | 2,400                    |
| 23   | Law, Kathleen (I)         | D     | 5,135          | 52,247             | 31,899        | 25,482         | 38,000 | 3,800          | 56,047          |          |        | 5,800                  | 8.9%  | 21,636         | 63.1%     | 2.59        | 0                        |
| 24   | Brandenburg, Jack (I)     | R     | 37,132         | 52,728             | 68,916        | 20,944         | 67,150 | 0              | 52,728          |          |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 22,256         | 59.4%     | 2.37        | 10,546                   |
| 24   | Abella, Karen A.          | D     | -              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | -      | 0              | 0               |          |        | 0                      | n/a   | 14,645         | 39.0%     | 0.00        | 0                        |
| 25   | St. Pierre, Jr., Cecil D. | R     | -              | 12,831             | 12,831        | 0              | 463    | 0              | 12,831          |          |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 10,151         | 30.2%     | 1.26        | 0                        |
| 25   | Bieda, Steve (I)          | D     | 24,043         | 52,490             | 62,954        | 13,579         | -      | 0              | 52,490          |          |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 22,633         | 67.4%     | 2.32        | 0                        |
| 26   | Konczal, Kevin            | R     | -              | 12,881             | 12,866        | 15             | -      | 0              | 12,881          |          |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 12,357         | 34.8%     | 1.04        | 0                        |
| 26   | Donigan, Marie (I)        | D     | 22,614         | 87,509             | 96,175        | 13,949         | -      | 89,808         | 178,074         |          | 757    | 89,808                 | 50.4% | 22,079         | 62.2%     | 8.07        | 0                        |
| 27   | Sears, Will               | R     | -              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | -      | 0              | 0               |          |        | 0                      | n/a   | 7,303          | 21.1%     | 0.00        | 0                        |
| 27   | Melnsner, Andy (I)        | D     | 5,672          | 50,948             | 53,591        | 3,030          | -      | 0              | 50,948          |          |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 27,285         | 78.9%     | 1.87        | 0                        |
| 28   | Knue, Timothy C.          | R     | -              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | -      | 0              | 0               |          |        | 0                      | n/a   | 6,591          | 24.8%     | 0.00        | 0                        |
| 28   | Wojno, Lisa (I)           | D     | 73,875         | 60,354             | 100,801       | 33,427         | -      | 0              | 60,354          |          |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 19,965         | 75.2%     | 3.02        | 0                        |
| 29   | March, Tom                | R     | -              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | -      | 0              | 0               |          |        | 0                      | n/a   | 4,131          | 18.9%     | 0.00        | 0                        |
| 29   | Melton, Tim               | D     | -              | 45,721             | 25,224        | 20,496         | 8,800  | 0              | 45,721          |          |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 16,591         | 76.0%     | 2.76        | 42,578                   |
| 30   | Rocca, Tory (I)           | R     | 17,184         | 31,255             | 3,263         | 45,175         | 1,700  | 0              | 31,255          |          |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 19,387         | 59.7%     | 1.61        | 0                        |
| 30   | Fessler, Rose Marie       | D     | -              | 9,059              | 10,097        | (1,038)        | -      | 0              | 9,059           |          |        | 0                      | 0.0%  | 13,066         | 40.3%     | 0.69        | 0                        |

## Appendix E | Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

| Dist | Candidate                | Party | Begin. Balance | Candidate Receipts | Total Expend. | Ending Balance | Debt    | Indep. Expend. Party IE | Indep. Expend. PAC IE | Total Resources | Party Resources Amount | Party Resources % | Votes Received | % of Vote | \$ per Vote | Primary Opp. Resources # |
|------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 31   | Tollis, Daniel           | R     |                | 120,037            | 75,250        | 44,787         | 101,089 | 0                       | 0                     | 120,037         | 235                    | 0.2%              | 10,348         | 34.8%     | 11.60       | 0 1                      |
| 31   | Miller, Fred (I)         | D     | 26,148         | 87,886             | 108,764       | 5,269          | -       | 46,195                  | 0                     | 134,081         | 46,816                 | 34.9%             | 18,584         | 62.6%     | 7.21        | 0 0                      |
| 32   | Acciavatti, Dan (I)      | R     | 7,046          | 72,109             | 72,164        | 6,990          | -       | 0                       | 0                     | 72,109          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 21,217         | 59.0%     | 3.40        | 0 0                      |
| 32   | Lezotte, Jill            | D     | -              | 5,798              | 5,798         | 0              | -       | 0                       | 0                     | 5,798           | 0                      | 0.0%              | 13,847         | 38.5%     | 0.42        | 0 0                      |
| 33   | Meltzer, Kim             | R     | -              | 58,947             | 57,713        | 1,234          | 21,360  | 0                       | 0                     | 58,947          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 21,753         | 53.6%     | 2.71        | 15,413 2                 |
| 33   | Gynowa, Gary E.          | D     | 190            | 20,789             | 20,617        | 362            | -       | 0                       | 0                     | 20,789          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 18,838         | 46.4%     | 1.10        | 1,450 2                  |
| 34   | Arnott, Ronald L.        | R     |                | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0       | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 1,946          | 9.5%      | 0.00        | 0 0                      |
| 34   | Clack, Brenda (I)        | D     | 8,208          | 22,771             | 22,825        | 8,154          | -       | 0                       | 0                     | 22,771          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 18,457         | 90.5%     | 1.23        | 0 0                      |
| 35   | Zwick, Marc              | R     |                | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0       | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 3,837          | 10.9%     | 0.00        | 0 0                      |
| 35   | Condino, Paul (I)        | D     | 16,028         | 37,620             | 57,130        | (3,481)        | 7,280   | 0                       | 0                     | 37,620          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 31,509         | 89.1%     | 1.19        | 0 0                      |
| 36   | Palmer, Brian (I)        | R     | 1,326          | 21,060             | 20,810        | 1,577          | 19,700  | 0                       | 0                     | 21,060          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 23,620         | 61.0%     | 0.89        | 0 0                      |
| 36   | Murphy, Robert           | D     |                | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0       | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 15,124         | 39.0%     | 0.00        | 0 0                      |
| 37   | Malaney, Dennis          | R     | -              | 40,905             | 46,431        | (5,526)        | 8,000   | 0                       | 0                     | 40,905          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 14,375         | 38.3%     | 2.85        | 1,780 1                  |
| 37   | Vagnozzi, Aldo (I)       | D     | 19,427         | 69,942             | 75,106        | 14,263         | -       | 0                       | 0                     | 69,942          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 23,177         | 61.7%     | 3.02        | 0 0                      |
| 38   | DeRoche, Craig M. (I)    | R     | 5,035          | 154,195            | 158,996       | 235            | 87      | 0                       | 0                     | 154,195         | 0                      | 0.0%              | 21,803         | 59.9%     | 7.07        | 0 1                      |
| 38   | Jarrell, Tim             | D     |                | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0       | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 14,595         | 40.1%     | 0.00        | 0 0                      |
| 39   | Law, David (I)           | R     | 5,298          | 524,704            | 499,658       | 30,345         | 24,100  | 80,344                  | 760                   | 605,808         | 400,194                | 66.1%             | 19,564         | 50.2%     | 30.97       | 0 0                      |
| 39   | Brown, Lisa              | D     | -              | 448,918            | 445,323       | 3,595          | -       | 74,756                  | 110,944               | 634,618         | 400,856                | 63.2%             | 19,387         | 49.8%     | 32.73       | 0 0                      |
| 40   | Moss, Chuck              | R     | -              | 76,300             | 34,617        | 41,683         | 33,000  | 0                       | 0                     | 76,300          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 28,095         | 65.4%     | 2.72        | 0 0                      |
| 40   | Jafry, Syed              | D     |                | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0       | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 14,883         | 34.6%     | 0.00        | 0 0                      |
| 41   | Knollenberg, Marty       | R     | 117            | 174,610            | 169,558       | 5,169          | 45,000  | 0                       | 0                     | 174,610         | 0                      | 0.0%              | 21,673         | 58.3%     | 8.06        | 36,894 1                 |
| 41   | Gregory, Eric            | D     | -              | 7,470              | 7,470         | 0              | -       | 0                       | 0                     | 7,470           | 0                      | 0.0%              | 15,479         | 41.7%     | 0.48        | 0 0                      |
| 42   | Fleming, Greg            | R     |                | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0       | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 7,286          | 24.5%     | 0.00        | 0 0                      |
| 42   | Accavitti Jr., Frank (I) | D     | 9,889          | 47,412             | 43,734        | 13,567         | 2,741   | 0                       | 0                     | 47,412          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 21,718         | 73.1%     | 2.18        | 0 0                      |
| 43   | Amos, Fran (I)           | R     | 179            | 33,331             | 33,076        | 434            | 13,100  | 0                       | 0                     | 33,331          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 19,292         | 59.0%     | 1.73        | 0 0                      |
| 43   | Riddell, Kellie          | D     | -              | 3,052              | 2,714         | 338            | -       | 0                       | 0                     | 3,052           | 0                      | 0.0%              | 13,406         | 41.0%     | 0.23        | 0 0                      |
| 44   | Stakoe, John P. (I)      | R     | 17,050         | 59,332             | 65,622        | 10,760         | -       | 0                       | 0                     | 59,332          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 27,124         | 67.2%     | 2.19        | 0 1                      |
| 44   | Venier, Mark             | D     | -              | 8,253              | 8,133         | 120            | -       | 0                       | 0                     | 8,253           | 0                      | 0.0%              | 13,264         | 32.8%     | 0.62        | 0 0                      |

# Appendix E | Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

| Dist | Candidate               | Party | Begin. Balance | Candidate Receipts | Total Expend. | Ending Balance | Debt   | Indep. Expend. Party IE | Indep. Expend. PAC IE | Total Resources | Party Resources Amount | Party Resources % | Votes Received | % of Vote | \$ per Vote | Primary Opp. Resources # |
|------|-------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 45   | Garfield, John (I)      | R     | 12,570         | 20,290             | 24,707        | 8,153          | -      | 0                       | 0                     | 20,290          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 24,211         | 59.6%     | 0.84        | 0 1                      |
| 45   | Werth, Thomas L.        | D     |                | 0                  | 0             | 0              |        | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 16,385         | 40.4%     | 0.00        | 0 0                      |
| 46   | Marleau, James (I)      | R     | 20,318         | 41,649             | 50,359        | 11,607         | 54,610 | 0                       | 0                     | 41,649          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 23,744         | 61.0%     | 1.75        | 3,775 2                  |
| 46   | Pearson, Bill           | D     |                | 0                  | 0             | 0              |        | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 15,197         | 39.0%     | 0.00        | 0 0                      |
| 47   | Hune, Joe (I)           | R     | 43,710         | 104,895            | 86,141        | 62,465         | -      | 0                       | 0                     | 104,895         | 0                      | 0.0%              | 23,485         | 61.6%     | 4.47        | 0 0                      |
| 47   | Andersson, Mary         | D     | -              | 18,426             | 18,079        | 347            | 741    | 0                       | 0                     | 18,426          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 14,663         | 38.4%     | 1.26        | 0 0                      |
| 48   | Whitehead, Dana         | R     |                | 0                  | 0             | 0              |        | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 10,711         | 32.6%     | 0.00        | 0 0                      |
| 48   | Hammel, Richard E.      | D     | -              | 58,442             | 54,977        | 3,465          | 15,000 | 0                       | 0                     | 58,442          | 100                    | 0.2%              | 22,175         | 67.4%     | 2.64        | 27,041 3                 |
| 49   | Kelly, Bill             | R     |                | 0                  | 0             | 0              |        | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 7,458          | 24.8%     | 0.00        | 0 0                      |
| 49   | Gonzales, Lee (I)       | D     | 4,270          | 43,016             | 32,208        | 15,078         | -      | 0                       | 0                     | 43,016          | 170                    | 0.4%              | 22,650         | 75.2%     | 1.90        | 0 0                      |
| 50   | Fortner, Fred Mac       | R     | 150            | 13,075             | 13,225        | 0              | 6,150  | 0                       | 0                     | 13,075          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 11,126         | 35.4%     | 1.18        | 244 1                    |
| 50   | Hammon, Ted             | D     | -              | 40,410             | 40,077        | 333            | 9,135  | 0                       | 0                     | 40,410          | 525                    | 1.3%              | 20,260         | 64.6%     | 1.99        | 14,907 1                 |
| 51   | Robertson, Dave (I)     | R     | 4,316          | 145,460            | 143,971       | 5,805          | 21,032 | 0                       | 0                     | 145,460         | 500                    | 0.3%              | 21,812         | 50.8%     | 6.67        | 0 1                      |
| 51   | Starzyk, Fred           | D     | -              | 73,774             | 73,456        | 318            | 9,650  | 13,366                  | 0                     | 87,140          | 15,551                 | 17.8%             | 21,125         | 49.2%     | 4.12        | 0 0                      |
| 52   | Brown, Shannon          | R     | -              | 27,699             | 31,461        | (3,762)        | 500    | 0                       | 0                     | 27,699          | 450                    | 1.6%              | 16,747         | 37.4%     | 1.65        | 0 0                      |
| 52   | Bynes, Pam (I)          | D     | 8,529          | 187,182            | 184,229       | 11,482         | 11,424 | 89,687                  | 1,250                 | 278,119         | 90,187                 | 32.4%             | 28,046         | 62.6%     | 9.92        | 0 0                      |
| 53   | Sheagren, Erik P.       | R     |                | 0                  | 0             | 0              |        | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 5,898          | 17.5%     | 0.00        | 0 0                      |
| 53   | Warren, Rebekah         | D     | -              | 99,095             | 92,722        | 6,374          | 3,500  | 0                       | 0                     | 99,095          | 500                    | 0.5%              | 26,985         | 80.0%     | 3.67        | 19,451 1                 |
| 54   | Banks, Tom              | R     |                | 0                  | 0             | 0              |        | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 9,036          | 27.7%     | 0.00        | 0 0                      |
| 54   | Smith, Alma Wheeler (I) | D     | 5,868          | 26,655             | 29,828        | 2,695          | -      | 0                       | 0                     | 26,655          | 500                    | 1.9%              | 22,250         | 68.2%     | 1.20        | 0 0                      |
| 55   | Milosch, Matthew        | R     | 46,308         | 43,841             | 48,402        | 41,747         | 34,116 | 14,947                  | 120                   | 58,908          | 24,056                 | 40.8%             | 13,208         | 36.1%     | 4.46        | 0 0                      |
| 55   | Angerer, Kathy (I)      | D     | 1,824          | 267,294            | 266,690       | 2,428          | -      | 113,506                 | 0                     | 380,800         | 151,007                | 39.7%             | 23,409         | 63.9%     | 16.27       | 0 0                      |
| 56   | Manor, John             | R     | 1,357          | 473,100            | 448,521       | 25,936         | 4,187  | 95,963                  | 1,295                 | 570,358         | 431,416                | 75.6%             | 16,133         | 46.6%     | 35.35       | 19,013 1                 |
| 56   | Ebl, Kate               | D     | -              | 672,604            | 687,320       | (14,716)       | 15,600 | 81,093                  | 5,086                 | 758,783         | 600,387                | 79.1%             | 18,468         | 53.4%     | 41.09       | 0 0                      |
| 57   | Koehn, Jim              | R     | -              | 36,103             | 36,016        | 87             | -      | 0                       | 0                     | 36,103          | 209                    | 0.6%              | 10,420         | 33.4%     | 3.46        | 0 0                      |
| 57   | Spade, Dudley (I)       | D     | 12,498         | 83,156             | 80,164        | 15,489         | -      | 7,500                   | 0                     | 90,656          | 7,500                  | 8.3%              | 20,782         | 66.6%     | 4.36        | 0 0                      |
| 58   | Caswell, Bruce (I)      | R     | 13,919         | 67,195             | 47,848        | 33,266         | 42,000 | 0                       | 0                     | 67,195          | 3,200                  | 4.8%              | 21,317         | 72.9%     | 3.15        | 0 0                      |
| 58   | Smith, Randy            | D     |                | 0                  | 0             | 0              |        | 0                       | 0                     | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 7,925          | 27.1%     | 0.00        | 0 0                      |

## Appendix E | Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

| Dist | Candidate              | Party | Begin. Balance | Candidate Receipts | Total Expend. | Ending Balance | Debt    | Indep. Expend. | Total Resources | Party Resources Amount | % Party Resources | Votes Received | % of Vote | \$ per Vote | Primary Opp. Resources | #       |   |
|------|------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|---------|---|
| 59   | Shaffer, Rick (I)      | R     | 14,304         | 25,181             | 34,711        | 4,774          | 7,115   | 0              | 0               | 25,181                 | 0                 | 0.0%           | 19,028    | 66.0%       | 1.32                   | 0       | 0 |
| 59   | Pawlowski, Ed          | D     | -              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0       | 0              | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 9,803          | 34.0%     | 0.00        | 0                      | 0       |   |
| 60   | Romero, Armando G.     | R     | -              | 14,179             | 12,590        | 1,589          | 6,522   | 0              | 0               | 14,179                 | 0                 | 0.0%           | 7,820     | 29.2%       | 1.81                   | 0       | 1 |
| 60   | Jones, Robert B.       | D     | -              | 63,378             | 56,493        | 6,885          | 4,127   | 0              | 0               | 63,378                 | 2,500             | 3.9%           | 18,932    | 70.8%       | 3.35                   | 0       | 1 |
| 61   | Hoogendyk, Jack (I)    | R     | 18,578         | 62,599             | 74,787        | 6,390          | 608     | 0              | 0               | 62,599                 | 500               | 0.8%           | 21,072    | 50.6%       | 2.97                   | 20,711  | 2 |
| 61   | Rogers, Julie M.       | D     | -              | 37,054             | 37,036        | 18             | 908     | 0              | 0               | 37,054                 | 5,100             | 13.8%          | 20,598    | 49.4%       | 1.80                   | 0       | 0 |
| 62   | Nofs, Mike (I)         | R     | 5,988          | 175,609            | 174,811       | 6,786          | 14,552  | 0              | 0               | 175,609                | 248               | 0.1%           | 15,639    | 53.6%       | 11.23                  | 0       | 0 |
| 62   | Haley, Lynne           | D     | 392            | 14,309             | 13,848        | 853            | 2,700   | 59             | 0               | 14,368                 | 59                | 0.4%           | 13,533    | 46.4%       | 1.06                   | 0       | 0 |
| 63   | Wenke, Lorence (I)     | R     | 7,484          | 103,639            | 110,529       | 594            | 385,650 | 0              | 0               | 103,639                | 500               | 0.5%           | 21,263    | 55.1%       | 4.87                   | 7,750   | 1 |
| 63   | Smith, Phyllis A.      | D     | -              | 15,453             | 15,471        | (18)           | 1,500   | 59             | 157             | 15,669                 | 59                | 0.4%           | 17,352    | 44.9%       | 0.90                   | 0       | 0 |
| 64   | Baxter, Rick (I)       | R     | 247            | 700,091            | 693,033       | 7,305          | 120,000 | 52,467         | 86              | 752,644                | 582,646           | 77.4%          | 14,178    | 47.4%       | 53.09                  | 28,004  | 1 |
| 64   | Griffin, Martin J      | D     | 1,911          | 469,440            | 465,867       | 5,484          | -       | 23,239         | 4,900           | 497,579                | 376,334           | 75.6%          | 15,703    | 52.6%       | 31.69                  | 0       | 0 |
| 65   | Mortimer, Leslie (I)   | R     | 1,743          | 578,452            | 571,418       | 8,776          | 30,673  | 61,195         | 86              | 639,733                | 469,439           | 73.4%          | 15,123    | 47.5%       | 42.30                  | 0       | 0 |
| 65   | Simpson, Mike          | D     | -              | 515,394            | 513,191       | 2,203          | -       | 46,123         | 4,612           | 566,129                | 440,809           | 77.9%          | 16,723    | 52.5%       | 33.85                  | 0       | 0 |
| 66   | Ward, Chris (I)        | R     | 7,907          | 61,120             | 62,944        | 6,083          | -       | 0              | 0               | 61,120                 | 0                 | 0.0%           | 27,774    | 65.7%       | 2.20                   | 0       | 0 |
| 66   | McGonegal, Michael     | D     | -              | 9,325              | 9,325         | 0              | -       | 0              | 0               | 9,325                  | 0                 | 0.0%           | 14,472    | 34.3%       | 0.64                   | 0       | 0 |
| 67   | Vickers, Donald R.     | R     | 140            | 57,917             | 49,304        | 8,753          | 33,502  | 28,459         | 825             | 87,201                 | 41,387            | 47.5%          | 15,440    | 40.3%       | 5.65                   | 0       | 0 |
| 67   | Byrum, Barb            | D     | -              | 237,825            | 221,930       | 15,895         | 134     | 27,819         | 14,697          | 280,341                | 63,509            | 22.7%          | 22,840    | 59.7%       | 12.27                  | 0       | 1 |
| 68   | Sorovigas, Harilaos I. | R     | -              | 1,107              | 1,107         | 0              | -       | 0              | 0               | 1,107                  | 0                 | 0.0%           | 6,075     | 19.8%       | 0.18                   | 0       | 0 |
| 68   | Bauer, Joan            | D     | -              | 109,389            | 100,474       | 8,915          | 8,500   | 55             | 0               | 109,444                | 555               | 0.5%           | 22,833    | 74.3%       | 4.79                   | 129,251 | 5 |
| 69   | Knowles, John          | R     | -              | 25,079             | 25,052        | 27             | -       | 0              | 0               | 25,079                 | 1,452             | 5.8%           | 10,485    | 32.3%       | 2.39                   | 9,610   | 1 |
| 69   | Meadows, Mark S.       | D     | -              | 154,796            | 137,724       | 17,072         | 32,250  | 55             | 0               | 154,851                | 555               | 0.4%           | 21,965    | 67.7%       | 7.05                   | 77,855  | 2 |
| 70   | Emmons, Judy (I)       | R     | 10,690         | 19,000             | 16,956        | 12,734         | 7,372   | 0              | 0               | 19,000                 | 0                 | 0.0%           | 18,392    | 63.2%       | 1.03                   | 0       | 0 |
| 70   | Mahar, Christopher     | D     | -              | 1,982              | 1,926         | 56             | 227     | 0              | 0               | 1,982                  | 0                 | 0.0%           | 10,704    | 36.8%       | 0.19                   | 0       | 1 |
| 71   | Jones, Rick (I)        | R     | 18,478         | 45,313             | 57,167        | 6,624          | -       | 0              | 0               | 45,313                 | 500               | 1.1%           | 23,713    | 58.5%       | 1.91                   | 0       | 0 |
| 71   | Braatz, Victor         | D     | -              | 3,370              | 3,427         | (57)           | -       | 0              | 144             | 3,514                  | 0                 | 0.0%           | 16,833    | 41.5%       | 0.21                   | 0       | 0 |
| 72   | Steil Jr., Glenn (I)   | R     | 10,866         | 64,020             | 63,629        | 11,257         | -       | 0              | 0               | 64,020                 | 0                 | 0.0%           | 27,005    | 65.6%       | 2.37                   | 0       | 0 |
| 72   | Hinton, Kyle Eric      | D     | -              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0       | 0              | 0               | 0                      | 0                 | n/a            | 13,055    | 31.7%       | 0.00                   | 0       | 0 |

# Appendix E | Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

| Dist | Candidate              | Party | Begin. Balance | Candidate Receipts | Total Expend. | Ending Balance | Debt   | Indep. Expend. | Total Resources | Party Resources Amount | Party Resources % | Votes Received | % of Vote | \$ per Vote | Primary Opp. Resources # |
|------|------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 73   | Pearce, Tom (I)        | R     | 5,278          | 37,160             | 33,543        | 8,895          | -      | 0              | 37,160          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 28,636         | 64.5%     | 1.30        | 0                        |
| 73   | Marckini, Joseph R.    | D     | -              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0      | 0              | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 14,714         | 33.2%     | 0.00        | 0                        |
| 74   | Agema, David           | R     | -              | 63,910             | 60,509        | 3,401          | -      | 0              | 63,910          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 30,495         | 70.1%     | 2.01        | 139,339                  |
| 74   | Kauffman, Steven B.    | D     | 176            | 16,524             | 20,095        | (3,394)        | 4,406  | 0              | 16,524          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 12,109         | 27.9%     | 1.36        | 0                        |
| 75   | Doyle, Tim             | R     | -              | 247,972            | 234,774       | 13,198         | -      | 48,095         | 296,067         | 82,767                 | 28.0%             | 15,964         | 46.9%     | 18.55       | 53,357                   |
| 75   | Dean, Robert           | D     | -              | 118,353            | 117,420       | 933            | 40,230 | 16,200         | 134,733         | 31,100                 | 23.1%             | 17,465         | 51.3%     | 7.71        | 0                        |
| 76   | Liberski, Ted          | R     | -              | 3,155              | 2,780         | 375            | 740    | 0              | 3,155           | 0                      | 0.0%              | 6,119          | 25.0%     | 0.52        | 0                        |
| 76   | Sak, Michael G. (I)    | D     | 69,038         | 113,808            | 46,605        | 136,240        | -      | 0              | 113,808         | 0                      | 0.0%              | 17,825         | 72.8%     | 6.38        | 0                        |
| 77   | Green, Kevin (I)       | R     | 10,285         | 104,432            | 91,246        | 23,472         | -      | 0              | 104,432         | 35                     | 0.0%              | 21,344         | 67.5%     | 4.89        | 0                        |
| 77   | Firelli, Daniel        | D     | -              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0      | 0              | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 9,225          | 29.2%     | 0.00        | 0                        |
| 78   | Nitz, Neal (I)         | R     | 438            | 77,422             | 76,100        | 1,761          | 6,114  | 7,011          | 84,433          | 12,799                 | 15.2%             | 14,037         | 51.8%     | 6.02        | 34,272                   |
| 78   | Truesdell, Judy        | D     | -              | 36,659             | 40,428        | (3,769)        | 4,000  | 0              | 42,370          | 379                    | 0.9%              | 13,052         | 48.2%     | 3.25        | 0                        |
| 79   | Proos IV, John M. (I)  | R     | 5,296          | 93,819             | 84,215        | 14,900         | -      | 181            | 94,000          | 181                    | 0.2%              | 19,660         | 65.0%     | 4.78        | 0                        |
| 79   | King, Janet D.         | D     | -              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0      | 0              | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 10,576         | 35.0%     | 0.00        | 0                        |
| 80   | Schuitmaker, Tonya (I) | R     | 15,086         | 77,730             | 86,975        | 5,841          | -      | 0              | 77,730          | 750                    | 1.0%              | 18,264         | 61.5%     | 4.26        | 0                        |
| 80   | Olson, Jessie N.       | D     | -              | 3,481              | 3,481         | 0              | -      | 0              | 3,481           | 0                      | 0.0%              | 11,440         | 38.5%     | 0.30        | 0                        |
| 81   | Pavlov, Phillip J. (I) | R     | 56             | 84,944             | 83,282        | 1,718          | 7,750  | 0              | 84,944          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 22,365         | 60.2%     | 3.80        | 1,182                    |
| 81   | Donnellon, Dan         | D     | -              | 0                  | 0             | 0              | 0      | 0              | 0               | 0                      | n/a               | 14,816         | 39.8%     | 0.00        | 0                        |
| 82   | Stahl, John (I)        | R     | 3,134          | 35,272             | 39,146        | (740)          | 17,169 | 6,060          | 41,332          | 6,060                  | 14.7%             | 18,629         | 53.3%     | 2.22        | 10,585                   |
| 82   | Harrand, Dennis        | D     | -              | 20,603             | 20,352        | 251            | -      | 0              | 20,603          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 15,021         | 43.0%     | 1.37        | 0                        |
| 83   | Smith, Ed              | R     | -              | 19,025             | 18,816        | 210            | 2,720  | 0              | 19,025          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 8,246          | 26.7%     | 2.31        | 0                        |
| 83   | Espinosa, John (I)     | D     | 1,380          | 97,235             | 94,502        | 4,113          | -      | 0              | 97,235          | 2,320                  | 2.4%              | 22,616         | 73.3%     | 4.30        | 0                        |
| 84   | Hunt, John             | R     | -              | 97,956             | 97,946        | 10             | 29,361 | 6,644          | 104,600         | 12,153                 | 11.6%             | 17,374         | 48.5%     | 6.02        | 74,781                   |
| 84   | Brown, Terry L.        | D     | -              | 36,613             | 32,731        | 3,882          | -      | 0              | 36,613          | 3,750                  | 10.2%             | 18,422         | 51.5%     | 1.99        | 20,052                   |
| 85   | Bail, Richard J. (I)   | R     | 16,977         | 79,206             | 70,435        | 25,747         | 59,358 | 0              | 79,206          | 1,500                  | 1.9%              | 19,731         | 55.4%     | 4.01        | 0                        |
| 85   | Ford, Judy             | D     | -              | 14,316             | 11,272        | 3,044          | 6,579  | 0              | 14,316          | 0                      | 0.0%              | 15,907         | 44.6%     | 0.90        | 0                        |
| 86   | Hildenbrand, Dave (I)  | R     | 14,433         | 106,956            | 69,489        | 51,900         | -      | 0              | 106,956         | 500                    | 0.5%              | 28,716         | 64.4%     | 3.72        | 0                        |
| 86   | Casalina, Melissa M.   | D     | -              | 9,746              | 9,746         | 1              | -      | 0              | 9,746           | 0                      | 0.0%              | 15,085         | 33.8%     | 0.65        | 0                        |



## Appendix E | Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

| Dist | Candidate                      | Party | Begin.<br>Balance | Candidate<br>Receipts | Total<br>Expend. | Ending<br>Balance | Debt   | Indep. Expend.<br>Party IE | Indep. Expend.<br>PAC IE | Total<br>Resources | Party Resources<br>Amount | Party Resources<br>% | Votes<br>Received | % of<br>Vote | \$ per<br>Vote | Primary Opp.<br>Resources | # |
|------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|---|
| 87   | Calley, Brian N.               | R     | -                 | 89,810                | 86,444           | 3,367             | 27,671 | 0                          | 0                        | 89,810             | 1,000                     | 1.1%                 | 21,527            | 56.3%        | 4.17           | 53,248                    | 6 |
| 87   | Kalinbach, Doug                | D     | -                 | 14,731                | 14,267           | 464               | -      | 0                          | 0                        | 14,731             | 0                         | 0.0%                 | 15,504            | 40.6%        | 0.95           | 0                         | 0 |
| 88   | Sheen, Fulton J. (I)           | R     | 10,487            | 63,089                | 45,921           | 27,655            | -      | 0                          | 0                        | 63,089             | 0                         | 0.0%                 | 23,816            | 61.2%        | 2.65           | 0                         | 0 |
| 88   | Weichman, Gery Lynn            | D     | -                 | 6,470                 | 5,853            | 618               | -      | 0                          | 0                        | 6,470              | 0                         | 0.0%                 | 14,099            | 36.2%        | 0.46           | 0                         | 0 |
| 89   | Meekhof, Arian B.              | R     | -                 | 38,500                | 35,379           | 3,121             | 5,465  | 0                          | 0                        | 38,500             | 0                         | 0.0%                 | 22,921            | 60.6%        | 1.68           | 152,085                   | 7 |
| 89   | Bergman, Don                   | D     | -                 | 10,921                | 10,921           | 0                 | -      | 0                          | 0                        | 10,921             | 0                         | 0.0%                 | 13,322            | 35.2%        | 0.82           | 0                         | 0 |
| 90   | Huizenga, Bill (I)             | R     | 23,762            | 71,945                | 84,365           | 11,342            | -      | 0                          | 0                        | 71,945             | 0                         | 0.0%                 | 27,350            | 78.3%        | 2.63           | 0                         | 0 |
| 90   | Stauffer, Clay                 | D     | -                 | 6,955                 | 6,855            | 101               | -      | 0                          | 0                        | 6,955              | 0                         | 0.0%                 | 7,593             | 21.7%        | 0.92           | 0                         | 0 |
| 91   | Farhat, David (I)              | R     | 41,815            | 304,028               | 334,611          | 11,231            | 7,357  | 38,547                     | 1,306                    | 343,882            | 75,480                    | 21.9%                | 15,745            | 44.1%        | 21.84          | 0                         | 0 |
| 91   | Valentine, Mary                | D     | -                 | 346,070               | 343,872          | 2,199             | -      | 68,515                     | 80,463                   | 495,048            | 232,643                   | 47.0%                | 19,945            | 55.9%        | 24.82          | 0                         | 0 |
| 92   | Harris-Damell, Marianne        | R     | -                 | 7,933                 | 7,899            | 35                | -      | 0                          | 0                        | 7,933              | 0                         | 0.0%                 | 7,615             | 29.3%        | 1.04           | 0                         | 0 |
| 92   | Bennett, Doug (I)              | D     | 7,337             | 48,785                | 54,086           | 2,036             | 5,000  | 0                          | 0                        | 48,785             | 400                       | 0.8%                 | 18,333            | 70.7%        | 2.66           | 0                         | 0 |
| 93   | Opsommer, Paul E.              | R     | -                 | 57,579                | 42,055           | 15,524            | 9,150  | 0                          | 0                        | 57,579             | 1,600                     | 2.8%                 | 20,700            | 56.3%        | 2.78           | 135,161                   | 5 |
| 93   | McComb, Ronald L. <sup>1</sup> | D     | -                 | 4,700                 | 1,100            | 3,600             | 350    | 0                          | 0                        | 4,700              | 0                         | 0.0%                 | 16,049            | 43.7%        | 0.29           | 5,779                     | 1 |
| 94   | Horn, Kenneth B.               | R     | -                 | 161,695               | 160,078          | 1,617             | 11,500 | 55,456                     | 0                        | 217,151            | 88,860                    | 40.9%                | 21,106            | 53.2%        | 10.29          | 125,725                   | 1 |
| 94   | Blaine, Bob                    | D     | -                 | 49,119                | 48,131           | 988               | -      | 10,800                     | 197                      | 60,116             | 15,800                    | 26.3%                | 18,604            | 46.8%        | 3.23           | 0                         | 0 |
| 95   | Wilson, Joel I.                | R     | -                 | 8,373                 | 8,333            | 40                | 3,150  | 0                          | 0                        | 8,373              | 0                         | 0.0%                 | 4,329             | 18.6%        | 1.93           | 0                         | 0 |
| 95   | Coulouris, Andy                | D     | -                 | 40,325                | 38,851           | 1,474             | -      | 0                          | 0                        | 40,325             | 1,000                     | 2.5%                 | 18,987            | 81.4%        | 2.12           | 38,820                    | 4 |
| 96   | Schaefer, Eric W. <sup>2</sup> | R     | -                 | 105                   | 105              | 0                 | -      | 0                          | 0                        | 105                | 0                         | 0.0%                 | 9,858             | 26.6%        | 0.01           | 0                         | 0 |
| 96   | Mayes, Jeff (I)                | D     | 5,650             | 68,920                | 56,538           | 18,032            | -      | 0                          | 0                        | 68,920             | 0                         | 0.0%                 | 27,199            | 73.4%        | 2.53           | 0                         | 0 |
| 97   | Moore, Tim (I)                 | R     | 2,130             | 146,437               | 141,050          | 7,517             | 6,788  | 49,772                     | 0                        | 196,209            | 71,260                    | 36.3%                | 18,893            | 53.7%        | 10.39          | 0                         | 0 |
| 97   | Schwab, Dave                   | D     | -                 | 500                   | 244              | 256               | -      | 10,800                     | 2,385                    | 13,685             | 10,800                    | 78.9%                | 16,321            | 46.3%        | 0.84           | 0                         | 0 |
| 98   | Moolenaar, John (I)            | R     | 61,391            | 121,698               | 80,294           | 102,795           | -      | 0                          | 0                        | 121,698            | 700                       | 0.6%                 | 21,566            | 61.4%        | 5.64           | 0                         | 1 |
| 98   | Sutherland, Jan Taylor         | D     | -                 | 7,799                 | 6,602            | 1,197             | -      | 0                          | 0                        | 7,799              | 0                         | 0.0%                 | 13,558            | 38.6%        | 0.58           | 3,981                     | 1 |
| 99   | Caul, Bill (I)                 | R     | 2,074             | 72,641                | 51,624           | 23,091            | -      | 0                          | 0                        | 72,641             | 700                       | 1.0%                 | 17,198            | 57.7%        | 4.22           | 0                         | 0 |
| 99   | Partlo, Loren                  | D     | -                 | 15,514                | 13,869           | 1,645             | 6,607  | 0                          | 0                        | 15,514             | 0                         | 0.0%                 | 12,632            | 42.3%        | 1.23           | 2,880                     | 1 |
| 100  | Hansen, Goeff (I)              | R     | 4,145             | 57,726                | 56,278           | 5,593             | 5,679  | 0                          | 0                        | 57,726             | 1,650                     | 2.9%                 | 19,139            | 58.5%        | 3.02           | 0                         | 0 |
| 100  | Richards, Bill                 | D     | -                 | 6,200                 | 6,352            | (152)             | -      | 0                          | 0                        | 6,200              | 0                         | 0.0%                 | 13,590            | 41.5%        | 0.46           | 0                         | 1 |

# Appendix E | Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

| Dist          | Candidate                 | Party | Begin. Balance   | Candidate Receipts | Total Expend.     | Ending Balance   | Debt             | Indep. Expend. Party IE | Indep. Expend. PAC IE | Total Resources   | Party Resources Amount | % Party Resources | Votes Received   | % of Vote | \$ per Vote | Primary Opp. Resources | #          |
|---------------|---------------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|------------|
| 101           | Palsrok, David (I)        | R     | 15,661           | 197,494            | 205,635           | 7,521            | 3,722            | 5,522                   | 0                     | 203,016           | 89,382                 | 44.0%             | 21,776           | 52.0%     | 9.32        | 0                      | 0          |
| 101           | Scripps, Daniel Collins   | D     | -                | 204,000            | 195,819           | 8,181            | 700              | 0                       | 155,350               | 359,350           | 101,650                | 28.3%             | 20,132           | 48.0%     | 17.85       | 0                      | 0          |
| 102           | Booher, Darwin L. (I)     | R     | 5,823            | 52,886             | 56,676            | 2,033            | 44,175           | 0                       | 0                     | 52,886            | 1,250                  | 2.4%              | 21,637           | 62.0%     | 2.44        | 0                      | 0          |
| 102           | Heffron, Nate             | D     | -                | 6,645              | 6,454             | 191              | 1,858            | 0                       | 0                     | 6,645             | 0                      | 0.0%              | 13,260           | 38.0%     | 0.50        | 0                      | 0          |
| 103           | Moore, Raymond W.         | R     | -                | 4,945              | 4,945             | 0                | -                | 0                       | 0                     | 4,945             | 0                      | 0.0%              | 11,468           | 31.3%     | 0.43        | 0                      | 0          |
| 103           | Sheltrown, Joel A. (I)    | D     | 182              | 41,126             | 34,189            | 7,120            | 16,277           | 0                       | 0                     | 41,126            | 400                    | 1.0%              | 25,155           | 68.7%     | 1.63        | 0                      | 0          |
| 104           | Walker, Howard (I)        | R     | 29,396           | 60,820             | 66,205            | 24,010           | 92,374           | 0                       | 0                     | 60,820            | 0                      | 0.0%              | 24,386           | 58.5%     | 2.49        | 0                      | 0          |
| 104           | Gruetz, Roman             | D     | -                | 26,785             | 26,779            | 5                | -                | 0                       | 0                     | 26,785            | 5,000                  | 18.7%             | 17,329           | 41.5%     | 1.55        | 0                      | 0          |
| 105           | Eisenheimer, Kevin A. (I) | R     | 5,750            | 79,018             | 84,504            | 264              | -                | 109                     | 0                     | 79,127            | 1,009                  | 1.3%              | 26,291           | 64.2%     | 3.00        | 0                      | 0          |
| 105           | Bauer, Tom Hay            | D     | -                | 13,042             | 12,770            | 273              | 1,318            | 34                      | 0                     | 13,076            | 34                     | 0.3%              | 14,635           | 35.8%     | 0.89        | 0                      | 0          |
| 106           | Viegelahn, Howard E.      | R     | -                | 20,430             | 18,416            | 2,014            | 12,600           | 0                       | 0                     | 20,430            | 0                      | 0.0%              | 12,846           | 35.1%     | 1.59        | 0                      | 0          |
| 106           | Gillard, Matthew (I)      | D     | 22,420           | 49,631             | 71,323            | 728              | -                | 0                       | 0                     | 49,631            | 0                      | 0.0%              | 23,703           | 64.9%     | 2.09        | 0                      | 0          |
| 107           | Duggan, Jay               | R     | -                | 321,237            | 319,821           | 1,416            | 7,729            | 83,410                  | 0                     | 404,647           | 317,933                | 78.6%             | 13,810           | 40.5%     | 29.30       | 0                      | 0          |
| 107           | McDowell, Gary (I)        | D     | 21,984           | 256,638            | 240,274           | 38,348           | 14,137           | 83,325                  | 0                     | 339,963           | 138,931                | 40.9%             | 20,267           | 59.5%     | 16.77       | 0                      | 0          |
| 108           | Casperson, Tom (I)        | R     | 4,600            | 131,850            | 128,014           | 8,436            | -                | 0                       | 0                     | 131,850           | 1,109                  | 0.8%              | 17,817           | 55.5%     | 7.40        | 0                      | 0          |
| 108           | Nerat, Judy               | D     | -                | 37,450             | 35,346            | 2,104            | -                | 10,800                  | 0                     | 48,250            | 11,675                 | 24.2%             | 14,298           | 44.5%     | 3.37        | 4,003                  | 1          |
| 109           | Westrom, Joel             | R     | -                | 21,692             | 21,621            | 71               | 8,161            | 0                       | 0                     | 21,692            | 0                      | 0.0%              | 10,508           | 32.9%     | 2.06        | 0                      | 0          |
| 109           | Lindberg, Steven          | D     | -                | 75,080             | 51,250            | 23,830           | 34,819           | 0                       | 0                     | 75,080            | 0                      | 0.0%              | 21,428           | 67.1%     | 3.50        | 66,249                 | 3          |
| 110           | Schmidt, Dave             | R     | -                | 48,838             | 48,838            | 0                | -                | 0                       | 0                     | 48,838            | 2,109                  | 4.3%              | 10,357           | 33.9%     | 4.72        | 0                      | 0          |
| 110           | Lahti, Michael A.         | D     | -                | 105,149            | 99,726            | 5,424            | 21,500           | 66,014                  | 0                     | 171,163           | 72,114                 | 42.1%             | 19,361           | 63.4%     | 8.84        | 578                    | 3          |
| <b>Totals</b> |                           |       | <b>1,209,441</b> | <b>15,185,430</b>  | <b>14,670,345</b> | <b>1,724,527</b> | <b>2,002,740</b> | <b>1,558,897</b>        | <b>394,071</b>        | <b>17,138,398</b> | <b>5,702,460</b>       | <b>33.3%</b>      | <b>3,604,723</b> |           | <b>4.75</b> | <b>1,729,645</b>       | <b>183</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Never filed Pre-general or Post-general reports

<sup>2</sup> Never filed post-primary, pre-general and post-general reports

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

### ACCAVITTI JR., FRANK (DIST. 42-D)

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | \$ 5,000 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 4,977    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 2,550    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 2,500    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 2,500    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 2,110    |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government        | 1,900    |
| AT&T Michigan PAC                                 | 1,800    |
| Amer Elec Power/MI Comm for Responsible Govt      | 950      |
| AT&T Michigan PAC                                 | 950      |
| Telecommunications Assn. of MI/Tele PAC           | 950      |

### ACCIAVATTI, DAN (DIST. 32-R)

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| Candidate   | \$ 7,500 |
| Assoc. Builders and Contractors of MI / ABC PAC   | 4,000    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 2,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | 1,850    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 1,825    |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC  | 1,800    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 1,425    |
| County Road Assn. of MI / CRAM-RUSH PAC           | 1,150    |
| MI Concrete Paving Assn. PAC                      | 1,025    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | 1,000    |
| Three couples                                     | 1,000    |

### AGEMA, DAVID (DIST. 74-R)

| Contributor                              | Amount    |
|--|-----------|
| Candidate                                | \$ 21,427 |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                       | 5,000     |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC     | 4,000     |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC             | 1,000     |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | 1,000     |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC       | 1,000     |
| MI Chamber of Commerce PAC               | 1,000     |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC  | 1,000     |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC      | 1,000     |
| Two couples                              | 1,000     |

### AMOS, FRAN (DIST. 43-R)

| Contributor  | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                 | \$ 4,300 |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                  | 1,800    |
| Masco PAC  | 1,350    |
| Capitol Caucus Leadership Fund (Barbara Vander Veen) | 1,000    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                   | 1,000    |
| Red Lava Company                                     | 1,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                   | 675      |
| Four PACs & one individual                           | 500      |

### ANGERER, KATHY (DIST. 55-D)

| Contributor   | Amount    |
|---|-----------|
| MI House Democratic Fund                            | \$ 34,676 |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                  | 5,000     |
| Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE | 5,000     |
| MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC               | 5,000     |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC                | 5,000     |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC          | 5,000     |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                        | 4,990     |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                | 4,550     |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC            | 4,000     |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC           | 4,000     |
| Operating Engineers Local 324 PAC                   | 4,000     |

### BALL, RICHARD J. (DIST. 85-R)

| Contributor                              | Amount    |
|--|-----------|
| Candidate                                | \$ 13,574 |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | 3,750     |
| 23 is Enough PAC                         | 3,050     |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC             | 3,010     |
| Pharmacy PAC                             | 1,975     |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC     | 1,686     |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                       | 1,400     |
| MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC             | 1,150     |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC       | 1,125     |
| MI Dental Assn. / Dent PAC               | 1,000     |
| Two couples                              | 1,000     |



# Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

## BAUER, JOAN (DIST. 68-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount    |
|--|-----------|
| Candidate                                  | \$ 21,518 |
| MI Dental Assn. / Dent PAC                 | 3,000     |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC         | 2,500     |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 2,500     |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 2,010     |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 1,500     |
| Six PACs & one couple                      | 1,000     |

## BENNETT, DOUG (DIST. 92-D)

| Contributor   | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC          | \$ 5,000 |
| Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE | 5,000    |
| Plumbers & Steamfitters Local 85 PAC                | 5,000    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                | 3,450    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                        | 3,110    |
| MI Building Trades PAC                              | 2,000    |
| Sheet Metal Workers Local 7 PAC                     | 2,000    |
| MI Boilermakers PAC                                 | 1,700    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC                | 1,450    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                  | 1,400    |

## BIEDA, STEVE (DIST. 25-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | \$ 5,000 |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 4,990    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 2,100    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC       | 2,000    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 1,550    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 1,250    |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund               | 1,000    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC  | 1,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC         | 800      |
| MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC      | 800      |

## BOOHER, DARWIN L. (DIST. 102-R)

| Contributor                              | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| Candidate                                | \$ 4,323 |
| Friends of Ferris                        | 3,500    |
| MI Community College Assn. PAC           | 1,900    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | 1,750    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC      | 1,500    |
| MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC                 | 1,500    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC       | 1,300    |
| Meyer Jr., Robert & Deloris              | 1,000    |
| Wheatlake, Frank & Susan                 | 1,000    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC     | 950      |

## BRANDENBURG, JACK (DIST. 24-R)

| Contributor                          | Amount   |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC | \$ 4,975 |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC   | 2,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC  | 1,575    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC         | 1,300    |
| Citizens for Clean Water PAC         | 1,250    |
| Six couples                          | 1,000    |

## BROWN, TERRY L. (DIST. 84-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | \$ 5,000 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 5,000    |
| Candidate                                  | 2,549    |
| Lapeer County Democratic Party             | 2,500    |
| Registrars Local 58 IBEW                   | 2,000    |
| New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)        | 1,000    |
| Huron County Democratic Party              | 750      |
| MI Democratic State Central Committee      | 500      |
| Two PACs & three individuals               | 500      |

# Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

| BYRNES, PAM (DIST. 52-D)                            |          | CASPERSON, TOM (DIST. 108-R)                      |          |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Contributor   | Amount   | Contributor                                       | Amount   |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                        | \$ 4,990 | MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | \$ 5,000 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                | 4,650    | MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC                          | 4,670    |
| EMILY'S List  | 4,549    | MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC  | 3,250    |
| Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE | 4,500    | MI Chamber of Commerce PAC                        | 3,000    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC          | 4,500    | Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 2,850    |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund                        | 4,000    | No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)            | 2,516    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC                | 4,000    | Friends of Northern Michigan U                    | 2,500    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC            | 3,000    | MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 2,300    |
| Progressive Women's Alliance of West MI             | 3,000    | United Parcel Service / UPS PAC                   | 2,000    |
| County Road Assn. of MI / CRAM-RUSH PAC             | 2,550    | MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 1,800    |

  

| BYRUM, BARB (DIST. 67-D)                            |           | CASWELL, BRUCE (DIST. 58-R)                       |          |
|---|-----------|---|----------|
| Contributor   | Amount    | Contributor                                       | Amount   |
| MI House Democratic Fund                            | \$ 34,690 | United Parcel Service / UPS PAC                   | \$ 4,000 |
| Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE | 5,000     | Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 2,300    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                        | 5,000     | MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC         | 2,300    |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                                  | 5,000     | Branch County Republican Party                    | 2,200    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC                | 5,000     | MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | 1,900    |
| Plumbers & Pipefitters Local 333 PAC                | 5,000     | MI Osteopathic PAC                                | 1,300    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC          | 5,000     | MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 1,250    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                | 4,000     | MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC / MAHP PAC           | 1,200    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC            | 3,250     | Health Care Assn. of MI / HCAM-PAC                | 1,150    |
| Progressive Women's Alliance of West MI             | 3,000     | Two couples                                       | 1,000    |

  

| CALLEY, BRIAN N. (DIST. 87-R)             |           | CAUL, BILL (DIST. 99-R)                   |          |
|---|-----------|---|----------|
| Contributor                               | Amount    | Contributor                               | Amount   |
| Candidate & Spouse                        | \$ 35,652 | MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC      | \$ 4,669 |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC        | 4,500     | Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC  | 2,000    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC      | 3,000     | Dow Corning Corp Legislative Action Team  | 2,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC       | 2,500     | MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC       | 1,500    |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                        | 2,500     | MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC              | 1,500    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC | 2,000     | MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC        | 1,300    |
| MI Chamber of Commerce PAC                | 1,500     | Troopers PAC                              | 1,250    |
| Ionia County Republican Committee         | 1,000     | MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC | 1,000    |
| Six PACs & three couples                  | 1,000     | United Parcel Service / UPS PAC           | 1,000    |
|   |           | Twelve couples                            | 1,000    |

## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

P 55

2006 CITIZEN'S GUIDE TO MICHIGAN CAMPAIGN FINANCE

| <b>CHEEKS, MARSHA G. (DIST. 6-D)</b>       |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                                | Amount   |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | \$ 3,562 |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 1,500    |
| Campbell, Joseph & Michelle                | 1,000    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 600      |
| 21st Leader's PAC (C K Kilpatrick)         | 500      |
| Macklin, Harrison                          | 500      |
| Meijer PAC                                 | 500      |
| MI Soc of Anesthesiologists PAC            | 500      |
| Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund   | 500      |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 500      |

| <b>CLACK, BRENDA (DIST. 34-D)</b>          |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                                | Amount   |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | \$ 3,825 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 2,000    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 1,300    |
| AFSCME PAC                                 | 1,000    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 1,000    |
| Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC                 | 600      |
| MHSA PAC                                   | 575      |
| MI Optometric Assn. PAC                    | 575      |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC       | 575      |
| Five PACs                                  | 500      |

| <b>CLEMENTE, ED (DIST. 14-D)</b>           |           |
|--|-----------|
| Contributor                                | Amount    |
| Candidate                                  | \$ 10,000 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 4,522     |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 2,000     |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 1,650     |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC  | 1,775     |
| (Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund        | 1,000     |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 1,000     |
| US Steel PAC MI                            | 1,000     |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 900       |
| 23 is Enough PAC                           | 850       |

| <b>CONDINO, PAUL (DIST. 35-D)</b>                 |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
| Candidate's Spouse                                | \$ 8,700 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 5,000    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 3,150    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 3,000    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | 2,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 1,950    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 1,600    |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC                      | 1,250    |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC  | 1,250    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 1,000    |
| LU PAC  | 1,000    |

| <b>CONSTAN, BOB (DIST. 16-D)</b>                 |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                                      | Amount   |
| Candidate  | \$ 7,000 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC       | 2,500    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                     | 2,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC              | 1,000    |
| Fakih, Nabil                                     | 500      |
| Hachem, Jihad                                    | 500      |
| Jamal, Hassane                                   | 500      |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC | 500      |
| (Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund                    | 400      |
| McLachlan, Shaun                                 | 400      |

| <b>CORRIVEAU, MARC R. (DIST. 20-D)</b>     |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                                | Amount   |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | \$ 5,000 |
| Registrars Local 58 IBEW                   | 4,000    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC       | 2,500    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 2,500    |
| Candidate                                  | 1,419    |
| Northville Democratic Club                 | 1,050    |
| Teamsters DRIVE PAC                        | 1,000    |
| Weaver, Howard & Penelope                  | 1,000    |
| Three PACs & 11 individuals                | 500      |

## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

### COULOURIS, ANDY (DIST. 95-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| Candidate & Spouse                         | \$ 3,716 |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC         | 2,500    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 1,025    |
| AFSCME PAC                                 | 1,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 1,000    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC    | 1,000    |
| Sagianw County Democratic Exec. Comm.      | 1,000    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 1,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC         | 750      |
| New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)        | 500      |
| Six individuals                            | 500      |

### CUSHINGBERRY JR., GEORGE (DIST. 8-D)

| Contributor                                       | Amount    |
|---|-----------|
| Candidate   | \$ 19,459 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 2,500     |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 2,000     |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 1,500     |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 1,000     |
| Comerica Inc. PAC                                 | 1,000     |
| MI Optometric Assn. PAC                           | 900       |
| McClellan, Richard                                | 750       |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 750       |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC              | 750       |

### DEAN, ROBERT (DIST. 75-D)

| Contributor                          | Amount    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Candidate                            | \$ 20,731 |
| MI House Democratic Fund             | 9,800     |
| (Dianne) Byrum Leadership Fund       | 5,000     |
| Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC     | 5,000     |
| Kent County Democratic Party         | 5,000     |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC | 5,000     |
| United Auto Workers / Region I-D     | 5,000     |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund         | 4,500     |
| Effective Government PAC             | 3,000     |
| Four PACs                            | 2,500     |

### DEROCHE, CRAIG M. (DIST. 38-R)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| School Administrators PAC                  | \$ 6,100 |
| Building Industry Assn. PAC                | 5,500    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 5,000    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 5,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 5,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC         | 4,000    |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government | 3,400    |
| Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC       | 3,000    |
| MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC               | 2,700    |
| Masco PAC                                  | 2,650    |

### DILLON, ANDY (DIST. 17-D)

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | \$ 4,975 |
| MI Cable Telecomm Assn. PAC                       | 4,500    |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government        | 4,300    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 3,150    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 2,800    |
| COMM-PAC  | 2,500    |
| AT&T Michigan PAC                                 | 2,425    |
| Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC                       | 2,000    |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC                      | 2,000    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 2,000    |

### DONIGAN, MARIE (DIST. 26-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| Registrars Local 58 IBEW                   | \$ 5,000 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 5,000    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 4,990    |
| EMILY'S List                               | 4,186    |
| Progressive Women's Alliance of West MI    | 3,000    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC       | 2,750    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 2,550    |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund               | 2,500    |
| Michigan List                              | 2,500    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC               | 1,500    |

## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

P 57

2006 CITIZEN'S GUIDE TO MICHIGAN CAMPAIGN FINANCE

| <b>EBLI, KATE (DIST. 56-D)</b>             |         |
|--|---------|
| Contributor                                | Amount  |
| MI House Democratic Fund                   | 512,794 |
| Candidate & Spouse                         | 6,700   |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund               | 5,000   |
| (Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund        | 5,000   |
| (Kathy) Angerer Leadership Fund            | 5,000   |
| Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC           | 5,000   |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC       | 5,000   |
| New Leaders Victory Fund (Barbara Farrah)  | 5,000   |
| New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)        | 5,000   |
| Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund   | 5,000   |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 5,000   |

| <b>ELSENHEIMER, KEVIN A. (DIST. 105-R)</b> |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                                | Amount   |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | \$ 3,625 |
| Candidate                                  | 3,350    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 2,500    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC         | 2,325    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC       | 1,675    |
| MI Osteopathic PAC                         | 1,475    |
| MI Restaurant Assn. PAC                    | 1,300    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 1,225    |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government | 1,175    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC  | 1,175    |

| <b>EMMONS, JUDY (DIST. 70-R)</b>                     |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor  | Amount   |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                  | \$ 2,500 |
| MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC             | 2,000    |
| MI Petroleum PAC                                     | 2,000    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                   | 1,100    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC             | 1,000    |
| Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC                 | 1,000    |
| Westfield Employee Federal PAC / Ohio Farmers Insur. | 800      |
| Ten PACs   | 500      |

| <b>ESPINOZA, JOHN (DIST. 83-D)</b>         |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                                | Amount   |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | \$ 5,000 |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 4,990    |
| Registrars Local 58 IBEW                   | 4,630    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC       | 4,400    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 4,265    |
| Operating Engineers Local 324 PAC          | 4,000    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 2,800    |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund               | 2,100    |
| New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)        | 2,100    |
| Three PACs                                 | 2,000    |

| <b>FARRAH, BARBARA A. (DIST. 13-D)</b>     |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                                | Amount   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | \$ 4,500 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 4,273    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 3,750    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 2,150    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 2,050    |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC               | 1,500    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 1,200    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC         | 1,150    |
| Building Industry Assn. PAC                | 1,000    |
| Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC       | 1,000    |

| <b>GAFFNEY, EDWARD J. (DIST. 1-R)</b>     |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor                               | Amount   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC  | \$ 5,000 |
| United Parcel Service / UPS PAC           | 4,000    |
| Comerica Inc. PAC                         | 2,950    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC      | 2,950    |
| MI Council of Nurse Practitioners PAC     | 2,500    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC | 2,450    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC      | 2,100    |
| Building Industry Assn. PAC               | 2,000    |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC              | 2,000    |
| RJ Reynolds MI PAC                        | 2,000    |

## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

### GARFIELD, JOHN (DIST. 45-R)

| Contributor                          | Amount   |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC | \$ 4,025 |
| Committee to Elect Jack Brandenburg  | 1,065    |
| AT&T Michigan PAC                    | 1,000    |
| MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC             | 1,000    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                   | 850      |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC  | 675      |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC         | 500      |
| Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC           | 500      |
| Commonwealth PAC (Mitt Romney)       | 500      |
| Five individuals                     | 500      |

### GREEN, KEVIN (DIST. 77-R)

| Contributor                               | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC        | \$ 3,350 |
| Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund               | 2,750    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC      | 2,550    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC              | 2,010    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC  | 2,000    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC | 2,000    |
| MI Credit Union League Action Fund        | 1,450    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC              | 1,300    |
| Pharmacy PAC                              | 1,100    |
| Three PACs & two couples                  | 1,000    |

### GILLARD, MATTHEW (DIST. 106-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | \$ 3,450 |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 3,300    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 2,500    |
| MI Cable Telecomm Assn. PAC                | 1,500    |
| MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC / MAHP PAC    | 1,100    |
| Fletcher, Stephen & Cheri                  | 1,000    |
| Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC       | 1,000    |
| Marathon Employees PAC / ME PAC            | 1,000    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC       | 1,000    |
| Sheet Metal Workers Local 7 PAC            | 1,000    |
| Troopers PAC                               | 1,000    |

### GRIFFIN, MARTIN J (DIST. 64-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount     |
|--|------------|
| MI House Democratic Fund                   | \$ 353,095 |
| (Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund              | 5,000      |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund               | 5,000      |
| (Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund        | 5,000      |
| (Kathy) Angerer Leadership Fund            | 5,000      |
| AFSCME PAC                                 | 5,000      |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC       | 5,000      |
| New Leaders Victory Fund (Barbara Farrah)  | 5,000      |
| New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)        | 5,000      |
| Plumbers & Pipefitters Local 333 PAC       | 5,000      |
| Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund   | 5,000      |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 5,000      |

### GONZALES, LEE (DIST. 49-D)

| Contributor                                      | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC             | \$ 3,891 |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC         | 1,900    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                     | 1,250    |
| MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC            | 1,200    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC       | 1,150    |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC | 1,100    |
| County Road Assn. of MI / CRAM-RUSH PAC          | 1,050    |
| Candidate & Spouse                               | 1,000    |
| Solis, David & Sanjuana                          | 1,000    |
| Karoub Associates PAC                            | 800      |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC              | 800      |

### HAMMEL, RICHARD E. (DIST. 48-D)

| Contributor                                       | Amount    |
|---|-----------|
| Candidate & Spouse                                | \$ 15,050 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 5,000     |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 4,000     |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 1,000     |
| Hammel, Richard & Ellyn                           | 1,000     |
| Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC              | 1,000     |
| MHSA PAC  | 1,000     |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | 1,000     |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 1,000     |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | 1,000     |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 1,000     |
| School Administrators PAC                         | 1,000     |

## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

### HAMMON, TED (DIST. 50-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount    |
|--|-----------|
| Candidate                                  | \$ 12,446 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 2,500     |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 1,010     |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC               | 1,000     |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 1,000     |
| Campbell, Rodney & Julie                   | 1,000     |
| Hammon, Melvin & Marjorie                  | 1,000     |
| United Food & Commercial Workers PAC       | 1,000     |
| Young, Robert & Mary                       | 1,000     |
| Winiarski, William & Mary                  | 790       |

### HOOD III, MORRIS W. (DIST. 11-D)

| Contributor                                      | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC       | \$ 4,300 |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC         | 2,500    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                     | 1,510    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC        | 1,300    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                               | 1,250    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC             | 1,200    |
| MI Osteopathic PAC                               | 1,150    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC              | 1,000    |
| MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC         | 900      |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC | 800      |

### HANSEN, GOEFF (DIST. 100-R)

| Contributor   | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC            | \$ 2,400 |
| MI Harness Horsemen's Assn. PAC                     | 1,400    |
| MI Action Comm for Rural Electrification/M ACRE PAC | 1,350    |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                                  | 1,200    |
| MI Distributors & Vendors Assn. PAC / MDVA PAC      | 1,025    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                        | 1,000    |
| Heroes of Public Education                          | 1,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                 | 1,000    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC   | 1,000    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                | 900      |

### HOOGENDYK, JACK (DIST. 61-R)

| Contributor                         | Amount   |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| (Jack) Hoogendyk's Turf Builders    | \$ 5,000 |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC | 2,100    |
| AT&T Michigan PAC                   | 1,300    |
| Twelve couples                      | 1,000    |

### HILDENBRAND, DAVE (DIST. 86-R)

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | \$ 5,000 |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 5,000    |
| Candidate   | 4,851    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 4,000    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 2,939    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC         | 2,650    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 2,200    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | 2,200    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 2,100    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 2,010    |

### HOPGOOD, HOON-YUNG (DIST. 22-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | \$ 4,925 |
| Candidate                                  | 4,749    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 3,000    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 2,110    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 1,500    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 1,350    |
| Kim, Choong & Tackyoung                    | 1,000    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC  | 1,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 950      |
| MI Cable Telecomm Assn. PAC                | 550      |

## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

| <b>HORN, KENNETH B. (DIST. 94-R)</b>     |           |
|--|-----------|
| Contributor                              | Amount    |
| House Republican Campaign Committee      | \$ 30,404 |
| Candidate & Family                       | 13,500    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC       | 5,000     |
| MI Chamber of Commerce PAC               | 5,000     |
| No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)   | 3,700     |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                       | 3,000     |
| School Administrators PAC                | 3,000     |
| MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC | 2,000     |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC     | 2,000     |
| Small Business Assn of MI PAC            | 2,000     |

| <b>HUIZENGA, BILL (DIST. 90-R)</b>         |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                                | Amount   |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government | \$ 4,300 |
| United Parcel Service / UPS PAC            | 4,000    |
| Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC                | 2,650    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC               | 2,500    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC         | 2,250    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 2,075    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 2,000    |
| Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC       | 2,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 1,600    |
| Four PACs & two couples                    | 1,000    |

| <b>HUNE, JOE (DIST. 47-R)</b>                        |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor  | Amount   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC             | \$ 5,000 |
| Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund                           | 5,000    |
| Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC                 | 5,000    |
| MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC             | 5,000    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC                 | 5,000    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                 | 4,950    |
| Property Casualty Insurers PAC                       | 4,000    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                         | 3,500    |
| Westfield Employee Federal PAC / Ohio Farmers Insur. | 3,250    |
| MI Insurance Coalition PAC                           | 3,125    |

| <b>JACKSON, SHANELLE (DIST. 9-D)</b>              |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
| Candidate   | \$ 6,220 |
| Generations PAC (Kwame Kilpatrick)                | 5,000    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 4,000    |
| Jackson, Nicole                                   | 2,935    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 1,500    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 500      |
| New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)               | 500      |
| Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund          | 500      |
| Seven individuals                                 | 500      |

| <b>JOHNSON, BERT (DIST. 5-D)</b>                  |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
| Candidate   | \$ 5,270 |
| Generations PAC (Kwame Kilpatrick)                | 5,000    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 2,000    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 1,500    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 1,500    |
| Ramsey, Collette                                  | 1,250    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 1,000    |
| Moschouris, Nick                                  | 1,000    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 1,000    |
| Ten PACs & 20 individuals                         | 500      |

| <b>JONES, RICK (DIST. 71-R)</b>          |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                              | Amount   |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC             | \$ 2,100 |
| Candidate                                | 2,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC       | 1,900    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | 1,800    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC             | 1,700    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                       | 1,400    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC      | 1,300    |
| MI Petroleum PAC                         | 1,000    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC     | 900      |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC             | 750      |



## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

### KNOLLENBERG, MARTY (DIST. 41-R)

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | \$ 5,000 |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 4,500    |
| Comerica Inc. PAC                                 | 4,000    |
| United Parcel Service / UPS PAC                   | 3,000    |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC  | 2,000    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 1,750    |
| Assoc. Builders and Contractors of MI / ABC PAC   | 1,500    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 1,500    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 1,500    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 1,250    |

### LAHTI, MICHAEL A. (DIST. 110-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount |
|--|--------|
| Candidate                                  | 22,501 |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund               | 5,000  |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC       | 5,000  |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 5,000  |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 4,485  |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 3,500  |
| (Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund              | 3,000  |
| MI Democratic State Central Committee      | 3,000  |
| MI House Democratic Fund                   | 3,000  |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC               | 2,750  |

### LAJOY, PHILIP J. (DIST. 21-R)

| Contributor                                      | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC             | \$ 4,725 |
| United Parcel Service / UPS PAC                  | 4,000    |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC | 3,875    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                     | 3,075    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC         | 2,600    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                               | 2,100    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                     | 2,010    |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government       | 1,825    |
| AT&T Michigan PAC                                | 1,525    |
| Environmental Quality Co. / Wayne Disposal PAC   | 1,450    |

### LAW, DAVID (DIST. 39-R)

| Contributor                            | Amount     |
|--|------------|
| House Republican Campaign Committee    | \$ 306,350 |
| Candidate                              | 10,700     |
| (Bill) Huizenga House Fund             | 5,000      |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC           | 5,000      |
| Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund             | 5,000      |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC    | 5,000      |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC     | 5,000      |
| MI Chamber of Commerce PAC             | 5,000      |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC           | 5,000      |
| Michigan Republican Party              | 5,000      |
| No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche) | 5,000      |
| Wayne 11th Repub Congressional Comm    | 5,000      |

### LAW, KATHLEEN (DIST. 23-D)

| Contributor                                   | Amount    |
|---|-----------|
| Candidate's Spouse                            | \$ 12,000 |
| Progressive Women's Alliance of West MI       | 3,000     |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC      | 2,800     |
| MI NOW PAC                                    | 2,500     |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC          | 2,450     |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                  | 2,000     |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC          | 1,752     |
| House Democratic Womens Leadership Caucus PAC | 1,500     |
| MI Democratic State Central Committee         | 1,200     |
| Three PACs                                    | 1,000     |

### LEBLANC, RICHARD (DIST. 18-D)

| Contributor  | Amount    |
|--|-----------|
| Candidate & Spouse                                   | \$ 31,500 |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                         | 2,510     |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC           | 2,500     |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC            | 2,000     |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                         | 1,000     |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC             | 1,000     |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                  | 1,000     |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC              | 1,000     |
| MI Osteopathic PAC                                   | 1,000     |
| Westfield Employee Federal PAC / Ohio Farmers Insur. | 1,000     |

## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

### LELAND, GABE (DIST. 10-D)

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| Citizens for a Better Government                  | \$ 5,000 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 4,718    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 3,000    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 2,650    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 1,500    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 1,300    |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportation PAC / MITA PAC | 1,300    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 1,100    |
| County Road Assn. of MI / CRAM-RUSH PAC           | 1,050    |
| Four couples                                      | 1,000    |

### LEMMONS, LAMAR (DIST. 2-D)

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | \$ 4,000 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 2,500    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 1,500    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 1,000    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 750      |
| Candidate   | 575      |
| AT&T Michigan PAC                                 | 500      |
| Huizenga, JC                                      | 500      |
| Meijer PAC  | 500      |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | 500      |

### LINDBERG, STEVEN (DIST. 109-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount    |
|--|-----------|
| Candidate                                  | \$ 30,910 |
| Wisconsin Electrical Power Co PAC          | 3,000     |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 2,910     |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC               | 1,000     |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 1,000     |
| Friends of Northern Michigan U             | 1,000     |
| Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC       | 1,000     |
| MI Osteopathic PAC                         | 1,000     |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 1,000     |
| Upper Peninsula Voice (Mike Prusi)         | 750       |

### MARLEAU, JAMES (DIST. 46-R)

| Contributor                               | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC      | \$ 3,400 |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC        | 3,269    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC       | 2,850    |
| Building Industry Assn. PAC               | 2,250    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                        | 1,525    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC              | 1,500    |
| MI Restaurant Assn. PAC                   | 1,025    |
| AT&T Michigan PAC                         | 1,000    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC  | 1,000    |
| Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC      | 1,000    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC | 1,000    |

### MAYES, JEFF (DIST. 96-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | \$ 5,000 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 4,814    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC         | 4,450    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 2,600    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC    | 2,500    |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government | 2,350    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 1,600    |
| Save Our Shoreline PAC                     | 1,375    |
| Five PACs                                  | 1,000    |

### MCDOWELL, GARY (DIST. 107-D)

| Contributor   | Amount    |
|---|-----------|
| MI House Democratic Fund                            | \$ 52,021 |
| (Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund                       | 5,000     |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund                        | 5,000     |
| (Kathy) Angerer Leadership Fund                     | 5,000     |
| Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC                    | 5,000     |
| Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE | 5,000     |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                                  | 5,000     |
| New Leaders Victory Fund (Barbara Farrah)           | 5,000     |
| New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)                 | 5,000     |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC          | 5,000     |

## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

| MEADOWS, MARK S. (DIST. 69-D)              |           |
|--|-----------|
| Contributor                                | Amount    |
| Candidate                                  | \$ 39,870 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 5,000     |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 5,000     |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 4,000     |
| Plumbers & Pipefitters Local 333 PAC       | 2,500     |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                         | 2,000     |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC  | 1,775     |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC               | 1,500     |
| Seven PACs & four couples                  | 1,000     |

| MEEKHOF, ARLAN B. (DIST. 89-R)           |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                              | Amount   |
| Candidate                                | \$ 4,300 |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                       | 2,000    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC             | 1,000    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | 1,000    |
| Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC     | 1,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC       | 1,000    |
| MI Chamber of Commerce PAC               | 1,000    |
| Seven couples                            | 1,000    |

| MEISNER, ANDY (DIST. 27-D)                        |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | \$ 5,000 |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 4,625    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 3,800    |
| Building Industry Assn. PAC                       | 2,000    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 2,000    |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC                      | 1,500    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 1,000    |
| Masco PAC   | 775      |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | 625      |

| MELTON, TIM (DIST. 29-D)                          |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
| Candidate   | \$ 9,450 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 4,750    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 3,500    |
| MI Credit Union League Action Fund                | 2,000    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 1,500    |
| MI Laborers Political League                      | 1,250    |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund                      | 1,000    |
| AFSCME PAC  | 1,000    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 1,000    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 800      |

| MELTZER, KIM (DIST. 33-R)                |           |
|--|-----------|
| Contributor                              | Amount    |
| Candidate & Spouse                       | \$ 27,409 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC     | 3,000     |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC             | 2,100     |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC       | 2,000     |
| MI Osteopathic PAC                       | 1,750     |
| MI Chamber of Commerce PAC               | 1,300     |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | 1,000     |
| Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC              | 1,000     |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC      | 1,000     |
| MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC | 900       |

| MILLER, FRED (DIST. 31-D)                  |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                                | Amount   |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | \$ 5,000 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 5,000    |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund               | 2,500    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC       | 2,225    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 2,050    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC               | 1,450    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 1,450    |
| Anthony Marrocco Victory PAC               | 1,230    |
| MI Osteopathic PAC                         | 1,150    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC         | 1,075    |

## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

| <b>MOOLENAAR, JOHN (DIST. 98-R)</b>               |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | \$ 4,951 |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 3,500    |
| Dow Corning Corp Legislative Action Team          | 2,700    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 2,500    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 2,400    |
| School Administrators PAC                         | 2,400    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | 1,850    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 1,800    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 1,500    |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC  | 1,200    |
| MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC                          | 1,200    |

| <b>MOORE, TIM (DIST. 97-R)</b>         |           |
|--|-----------|
| Contributor                            | Amount    |
| Candidate                              | \$ 21,000 |
| House Republican Campaign Committee    | 15,563    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC     | 5,000     |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                     | 5,000     |
| No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche) | 5,000     |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC   | 4,904     |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC           | 4,700     |
| MI Chamber of Commerce PAC             | 4,500     |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                     | 3,400     |
| Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund             | 3,000     |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC    | 3,000     |

| <b>MOSS, CHUCK (DIST. 40-R)</b>             |           |
|---|-----------|
| Contributor                                 | Amount    |
| Candidate                                   | \$ 53,000 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC        | 5,000     |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC          | 2,000     |
| Republican Oakland County Commissioners PAC | 1,075     |
| (David) Gorycyca for Justice Fund           | 1,000     |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC    | 1,000     |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC         | 1,000     |
| MI Chamber of Commerce PAC                  | 1,000     |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC   | 1,000     |

| <b>NITZ, NEAL (DIST. 78-R)</b>           |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                              | Amount   |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                       | \$ 5,788 |
| Candidate                                | 5,614    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC      | 5,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC       | 2,850    |
| No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)   | 2,500    |
| Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund               | 2,000    |
| MI Restaurant Assn. PAC                  | 1,925    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | 1,700    |
| School Administrators PAC                | 1,600    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC             | 1,575    |

| <b>NOFS, MIKE (DIST. 62-R)</b>             |           |
|--|-----------|
| Contributor                                | Amount    |
| Candidate                                  | \$ 11,189 |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 8,200     |
| No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)     | 5,016     |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government | 5,000     |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 5,000     |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 5,000     |
| MI Cable Telecomm Assn. PAC                | 5,000     |
| SEMCO Energy PAC                           | 5,000     |
| Telecommunications Assn. of MI/Tele PAC    | 5,000     |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 4,700     |

| <b>OPSOMMER, PAUL E. (DIST. 93-R)</b>             |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
| Candidate   | \$ 9,150 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 5,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 2,500    |
| Lansing Regional Chamber PAC                      | 2,000    |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                                | 2,000    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 1,000    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 1,000    |
| Clinton County Republicans                        | 1,000    |
| Forward Michigan (Kevin Elsenheimer)              | 1,000    |
| Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC              | 1,000    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 1,000    |
| MI Osteopathic PAC                                | 1,000    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC         | 1,000    |

## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

### PALMER, BRIAN (DIST. 36-R)

| Contributor                         | Amount   |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Save Our Shoreline PAC              | \$ 3,800 |
| Building Industry Assn. PAC         | 2,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC | 1,000    |
| MI Credit Union League Action Fund  | 1,000    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                  | 950      |
| Candidate                           | 500      |
| Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC          | 500      |
| MI Concrete Paving Assn. PAC        | 500      |
| MI Theatre Owners PAC               | 500      |
| Ten PACs & two individuals          | 300      |

### PEARCE, TOM (DIST. 73-R)

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | \$ 3,325 |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 2,010    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 1,800    |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportation PAC / MITA PAC | 1,325    |
| Heroes of Public Education                        | 1,200    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 1,075    |
| Fifth Third Bancorp PAC                           | 1,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | 1,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 675      |
| Grand Rapids Chamber / Friends of West Michigan   | 650      |

### PALSROK, DAVID (DIST. 101-R)

| Contributor   | Amount    |
|---|-----------|
| House Republican Campaign Committee                 | \$ 80,860 |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                        | 5,000     |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC            | 5,000     |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                 | 5,000     |
| No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)              | 5,000     |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                  | 3,300     |
| (Bill) Huizenga House Fund                          | 3,000     |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government          | 2,600     |
| MI Action Comm for Rural Electrification/M ACRE PAC | 2,500     |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC   | 2,400     |

### POLIDORI, GINO H. (DIST. 15-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | \$ 3,300 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 2,046    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 1,150    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 1,010    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 1,000    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 850      |
| MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC      | 600      |
| Seven PACs & three individuals             | 500      |

### PROOS IV, JOHN M. (DIST. 79-R)

| Contributor   | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                  | \$ 4,100 |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government          | 3,950    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC             | 3,000    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC           | 2,300    |
| Telecommunications Assn. of MI/Tele PAC             | 2,050    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC   | 2,000    |
| School Administrators PAC                           | 2,000    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                  | 1,800    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                 | 1,750    |
| Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE | 1,250    |

### PASTOR, JOHN R. (DIST. 19-R)

| Contributor                                     | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| John R Pastor Leadership Fund                   | \$ 5,000 |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC              | 4,600    |
| Assoc. Builders and Contractors of MI / ABC PAC | 3,500    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC             | 3,000    |
| Building Industry Assn. PAC                     | 2,500    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC        | 2,000    |
| MI Assn. of Home Builders / Friends of Housing  | 1,800    |
| MI District Judges Education Fund               | 1,500    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC            | 1,436    |
| Five PACs & one couple                          | 1,000    |

## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

| ROBERTSON, DAVE (DIST. 51-R)                        |          | SCHUITMAKER, TONYA (DIST. 80-R)                 |          |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Contributor   | Amount   | Contributor                                     | Amount   |
| Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC                | \$ 5,000 | MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC             | \$ 5,000 |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                  | 5,000    | MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC            | 4,925    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                | 5,000    | Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC        | 3,150    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                        | 4,900    | COMM-PAC  | 2,000    |
| MI Credit Union League Action Fund                  | 3,325    | MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC              | 1,650    |
| Comerica Inc. PAC                                   | 2,775    | Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC            | 1,500    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                 | 2,650    | DTE Energy Co. PAC                              | 1,450    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC           | 2,175    | CMS Energy Employees for Better Government      | 1,425    |
| Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC                         | 2,000    | Telecommunications Assn. of MI/Tele PAC         | 1,125    |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC                        | 2,000    | Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                    | 1,050    |
| ROCCA, TORY (DIST. 30-R)                            |          | SCOTT, BETTIE COOK (DIST. 3-D)                  |          |
| Contributor   | Amount   | Scott filed a waiver                            |          |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                | \$ 4,880 | SHAFFER, RICK (DIST. 59-R)                      |          |
| Building Industry Assn. PAC                         | 2,500    | Contributor                                     | Amount   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC            | 1,800    | Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC        | \$ 2,000 |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                 | 1,500    | Accredited Child & Family Agencies PAC          | 1,000    |
| MI Restaurant Assn. PAC                             | 1,450    | Health Care Assn. of MI / HCAM-PAC              | 1,000    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC   | 1,300    | Matthews, David & Janet                         | 1,000    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                  | 1,250    | MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC             | 1,000    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                        | 1,200    | Candidate                                       | 818      |
| MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC                      | 1,100    | Amer Elec Power/MI Comm for Responsible Govt    | 750      |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC                        | 750      | MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC         | 750      |
| SAK, MICHAEL G. (DIST. 76-D)                        |          | Pharmacy PAC                                    | 650      |
| Contributor   | Amount   | MHSA PAC  | 600      |
| Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund            | \$ 5,000 | SHEEN, FULTON J. (DIST. 88-R)                   |          |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                | 4,975    | Contributor                                     | Amount   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC            | 3,500    | Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC            | \$ 3,600 |
| MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC               | 2,750    | MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC              | 3,150    |
| United Food & Commercial Workers PAC                | 2,500    | MI Credit Union League Action Fund              | 2,950    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                        | 2,275    | MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC                        | 2,900    |
| Grand Rapids Firefighters Union PAC                 | 2,250    | Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC                     | 2,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                 | 1,525    | United Parcel Service / UPS PAC                 | 2,000    |
| MI Laborers Political League                        | 1,475    | Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                    | 1,650    |
| Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE | 1,250    | MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC             | 1,550    |
|   |          | Assoc. Builders and Contractors of MI / ABC PAC | 1,500    |
|   |          | MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC                    | 1,500    |

## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

### SHELTROWN, JOEL A. (DIST. 103-D)

| Contributor   | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                | \$ 4,457 |
| AFSCME PAC  | 2,500    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC            | 2,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                 | 1,500    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                        | 1,500    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                  | 1,200    |
| Beem, Mark & Heather                                | 1,000    |
| Searfoss, Tim & Marlane                             | 1,000    |
| Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE | 950      |
| Dow Chemical Employees PAC/PACE MI                  | 800      |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                  | 800      |

### SMITH, VIRGIL (DIST. 7-D)

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | \$ 4,870 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 2,500    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 1,800    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 1,675    |
| AT&T Michigan PAC                                 | 1,500    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 1,500    |
| Building Industry Assn. PAC                       | 1,000    |
| Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC                  | 800      |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | 800      |
| MHSA PAC  | 750      |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 750      |

### SIMPSON, MIKE (DIST. 65-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount     |
|--|------------|
| MI House Democratic Fund                   | \$ 394,586 |
| (Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund              | 5,000      |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund               | 5,000      |
| (Gretchen) Whitmer Leadership Fund         | 5,000      |
| (Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund        | 5,000      |
| (Kathy) Angerer Leadership Fund            | 5,000      |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC       | 5,000      |
| New Leaders Victory Fund (Barbara Farrah)  | 5,000      |
| New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)        | 5,000      |
| Operating Engineers Local 324 PAC          | 5,000      |
| Plumbers & Pipefitters Local 333 PAC       | 5,000      |
| Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund   | 5,000      |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 5,000      |

### SPADE, DUDLEY (DIST. 57-D)

| Contributor   | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC                | \$ 5,000 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC          | 5,000    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                        | 4,990    |
| Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE | 4,475    |
| Plumbers & Pipefitters Local 333 PAC                | 3,150    |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC                        | 2,750    |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund                        | 1,500    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                 | 1,500    |
| Telecommunications Assn. of MI/Tele PAC             | 1,300    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                  | 1,125    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                  | 1,125    |

### SMITH, ALMA WHEELER (DIST. 54-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| Candidate                                  | \$ 2,573 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 2,300    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 1,300    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC       | 1,300    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 1,050    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 1,000    |
| MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC / MAHP PAC    | 750      |
| Washtenaw County Democratic Party          | 500      |
| Three PACs & four individuals              | 500      |

### STAHL, JOHN (DIST. 82-R)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | \$ 3,075 |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 1,500    |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government | 1,300    |
| Chris Ward Majority Fund                   | 1,000    |
| Dube, Donald & Patricia                    | 1,000    |
| MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC                   | 1,000    |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC               | 975      |
| Christy, Necolaos & Patricia               | 950      |
| MI Optometric Assn. PAC                    | 675      |

## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

### STAKOE, JOHN P. (DIST. 44-R)

| Contributor                                     | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| MI Petroleum PAC                                | \$ 3,000 |
| Building Industry Assn. PAC                     | 2,775    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC             | 2,500    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                              | 1,750    |
| MI Land Title Assn PAC                          | 1,300    |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC              | 1,175    |
| Assoc. Builders and Contractors of MI / ABC PAC | 1,000    |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC                    | 1,000    |
| MI Restaurant Assn. PAC                         | 1,000    |
| MHSA PAC  | 925      |

### STEIL JR., GLENN (DIST. 72-R)

| Contributor                              | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC     | \$ 2,368 |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC      | 2,150    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | 2,000    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                       | 1,425    |
| Byrne, Norman & Rosemary                 | 1,000    |
| Fifth Third Bancorp PAC                  | 1,000    |
| Flechsigg, Randolph & Laura              | 1,000    |
| Gainey, Harvey & Annie                   | 1,000    |
| MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC | 1,000    |
| Steil Sr., Glenn & Barbara               | 1,000    |

### TOBOCMAN, STEVE (DIST. 12-D)

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | \$ 3,800 |
| Candidate   | 3,137    |
| New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)               | 3,000    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 2,500    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 1,500    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 1,400    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC         | 1,150    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC              | 1,050    |
| Creed, Ronald & Paula                             | 1,000    |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 1,000    |

### VAGNOZZI, ALDO (DIST. 37-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | \$ 5,000 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 5,000    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC       | 1,325    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 1,300    |
| Amer. Fed. of Teachers - MI / AFT Michigan | 1,275    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 1,150    |
| MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC      | 1,140    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 1,025    |
| Building Industry Assn. PAC                | 1,000    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 1,000    |

### VALENTINE, MARY (DIST. 91-D)

| Contributor   | Amount     |
|---|------------|
| MI House Democratic Fund                            | \$ 163,728 |
| (Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund                       | 5,000      |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund                        | 5,000      |
| Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC                    | 5,000      |
| Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE | 5,000      |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC                | 5,000      |
| Michigan List                                       | 5,000      |
| New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)                 | 5,000      |
| Progressive Women's Alliance of West MI             | 5,000      |
| Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund            | 5,000      |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC          | 5,000      |
| West MI Plumbers, Fitters & Serv. Trades PAC        | 5,000      |

### WALKER, HOWARD (DIST. 104-R)

| Contributor                               | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC  | \$ 2,500 |
| Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC               | 2,000    |
| MI Petroleum PAC                          | 1,100    |
| Boeve, Robert & Sally                     | 1,000    |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC              | 1,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC       | 1,000    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC | 1,000    |
| Miller, Kelly & Debra                     | 1,000    |
| Tester, Craig & Rebecca                   | 1,000    |
| Thomas, Herman & Laurie                   | 1,000    |



## Appendix F | Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

P 69

2006 CITIZEN'S GUIDE TO MICHIGAN CAMPAIGN FINANCE

### WARD, CHRIS (DIST. 66-R)

| Contributor                                      | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC         | \$ 5,000 |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC              | 5,000    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC          | 2,175    |
| MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC                         | 2,000    |
| United Parcel Service / UPS PAC                  | 2,000    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                               | 1,525    |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC | 1,500    |
| RJ Reynolds MI PAC                               | 1,500    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC             | 1,350    |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC                     | 1,200    |

### WARREN, REBEKAH (DIST. 53-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC           | \$ 5,000 |
| Candidate                                  | 4,000    |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | 3,500    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 2,000    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 2,000    |
| EMILY'S List                               | 1,999    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 1,000    |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC        | 1,000    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC  | 1,000    |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC       | 1,000    |
| Two couples                                | 1,000    |

### WENKE, LORENCE (DIST. 63-R)

| Contributor                                | Amount    |
|--|-----------|
| Candidate                                  | \$ 62,600 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 4,550     |
| MI Farm Bureau PAC                         | 3,000     |
| MI Pride PAC                               | 3,000     |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 1,000     |
| COMM-PAC                                   | 1,000     |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 1,000     |
| CMS Energy Employees for Better Government | 825       |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC         | 650       |
| County Road Assn. of MI / CRAM-RUSH PAC    | 625       |

### WOJNO, LISA (DIST. 28-D)

| Contributor                                | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC | \$ 5,000 |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC   | 4,250    |
| MI Nurses Assn. PAC                        | 1,750    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC       | 1,749    |
| MI Dental Assn. / Dent PAC                 | 1,450    |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC  | 1,375    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                         | 1,250    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC               | 1,150    |
| Four PACs                                  | 1,000    |

### YOUNG, COLEMAN A. (DIST. 4-D)

| Contributor                                       | Amount    |
|---|-----------|
| Candidate   | \$ 22,500 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 4,000     |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 1,000     |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 1,000     |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 1,000     |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | 1,000     |
| Decker, Charlotte & David                         | 825       |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund                      | 500       |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | 500       |
| Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund          | 500       |

## Appendix G | Summary of Individual vs. PAC Contributions: Representatives – 2006 Cycle

| Dist | Representative           | Party | Individual Contributions | PAC Contributions | Ratio: Indiv./PAC |
|------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 42   | Accavitti Jr., Frank     | D     | \$4,200                  | \$43,112          | 0.1               |
| 32   | Acciavatti, Dan          | R     | 31,797                   | 32,587            | 0.98              |
| 74   | Agema, David             | R     | 20,020                   | 22,000            | 0.91              |
| 43   | Amos, Fran               | R     | 10,250                   | 21,550            | 0.48              |
| 55   | Angerer, Kathy           | D     | 72,376                   | 188,917           | 0.38              |
| 85   | Ball, Richard J.         | R     | 28,167                   | 34,804            | 0.81              |
| 68   | Bauer, Joan              | D     | 59,509                   | 26,460            | 2.25              |
| 92   | Bennett, Doug            | D     | 2,325                    | 45,960            | 0.05              |
| 25   | Bieda, Steve             | D     | 16,690                   | 35,235            | 0.47              |
| 102  | Booher, Darwin L.        | R     | 22,745                   | 24,183            | 0.94              |
| 24   | Brandenburg, Jack        | R     | 27,630                   | 23,075            | 1.20              |
| 84   | Brown, Terry L.          | D     | 14,414                   | 15,400            | 0.94              |
| 52   | Byrnes, Pam              | D     | 100,775                  | 85,686            | 1.18              |
| 67   | Byrum, Barb              | D     | 73,000                   | 155,051           | 0.47              |
| 87   | Calley, Brian N.         | R     | 20,153                   | 32,887            | 0.61              |
| 108  | Casperson, Tom           | R     | 62,301                   | 66,009            | 0.94              |
| 58   | Caswell, Bruce           | R     | 24,485                   | 38,975            | 0.63              |
| 99   | Caul, Bill               | R     | 34,001                   | 36,125            | 0.94              |
| 6    | Cheeks, Marsha G.        | D     | 10,175                   | 9,769             | 1.04              |
| 34   | Clack, Brenda            | D     | 3,480                    | 19,176            | 0.18              |
| 14   | Clemente, Ed             | D     | 3,900                    | 33,350            | 0.12              |
| 35   | Condino, Paul            | D     | 1,475                    | 27,445            | 0.05              |
| 16   | Constan, Bob             | D     | 8,250                    | 7,700             | 1.07              |
| 20   | Corriveau, Marc R.       | D     | 17,908                   | 22,033            | 0.81              |
| 95   | Coulouris, Andy          | D     | 25,244                   | 9,940             | 2.54              |
| 8    | Cushingberry Jr., George | D     | 8,437                    | 17,350            | 0.49              |
| 75   | Dean, Robert             | D     | 33,377                   | 57,450            | 0.58              |
| 38   | DeRoche, Craig M.        | R     | 19,985                   | 133,200           | 0.15              |

| Dist | Representative        | Party | Individual Contributions | PAC Contributions | Ratio: Indiv./PAC |
|------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 17   | Dillon, Andy          | D     | \$2,300                  | \$66,150          | 0.03              |
| 26   | Donigan, Marie        | D     | 24,954                   | 61,670            | 0.40              |
| 56   | Ebli, Kate            | D     | 35,461                   | 608,628           | 0.06              |
| 105  | Elsenheimer, Kevin A. | R     | 18,447                   | 56,322            | 0.33              |
| 70   | Emmons, Judy          | R     | 500                      | 18,500            | 0.03              |
| 83   | Espinoza, John        | D     | 28,060                   | 66,065            | 0.42              |
| 13   | Farrah, Barbara A.    | D     | 3,910                    | 42,673            | 0.09              |
| 1    | Gaffney, Edward J.    | R     | 49,947                   | 84,948            | 0.59              |
| 45   | Garfield, John        | R     | 6,725                    | 12,500            | 0.54              |
| 106  | Gillard, Matthew      | D     | 20,290                   | 29,250            | 0.69              |
| 49   | Gonzales, Lee         | D     | 15,570                   | 25,561            | 0.61              |
| 77   | Green, Kevin          | R     | 42,987                   | 59,617            | 0.72              |
| 64   | Griffin, Martin J.    | D     | 27,745                   | 440,045           | 0.06              |
| 48   | Hammel, Richard E.    | D     | 18,280                   | 24,400            | 0.75              |
| 50   | Hammon, Ted           | D     | 16,056                   | 9,810             | 1.64              |
| 100  | Hansen, Goeff         | R     | 21,608                   | 32,500            | 0.66              |
| 86   | Hildenbrand, Dave     | R     | 17,795                   | 82,008            | 0.22              |
| 11   | Hood III, Morris W.   | D     | 3,225                    | 29,135            | 0.11              |
| 61   | Hoogendyk, Jack       | R     | 37,833                   | 23,470            | 1.61              |
| 22   | Hopgood, Hoon-Yung    | D     | 12,815                   | 24,950            | 0.51              |
| 94   | Horn, Kenneth B.      | R     | 44,955                   | 94,323            | 0.48              |
| 90   | Huizenga, Bill        | R     | 21,400                   | 50,445            | 0.42              |
| 47   | Hune, Joe             | R     | 7,390                    | 96,972            | 0.08              |
| 9    | Jackson, Shanelle     | D     | 10,390                   | 12,100            | 0.86              |
| 5    | Johnson, Bert         | D     | 16,440                   | 17,400            | 0.94              |
| 71   | Jones, Rick           | R     | 11,968                   | 30,400            | 0.39              |
| 60   | Jones, Robert B.      | D     | 37,304                   | 19,000            | 1.96              |
| 41   | Knollenberg, Marty    | R     | 124,594                  | 49,785            | 2.50              |

# Appendix G | Summary of Individual vs. PAC Contributions: Representatives – 2006 Cycle

P. 71

2006 CITIZEN'S GUIDE TO MICHIGAN CAMPAIGN FINANCE

| Dist | Representative     | Party | Individual Contributions | PAC Contributions | Ratio: Indiv./PAC |
|------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 110  | Lahti, Michael A.  | D     | \$19,898                 | \$59,172          | 0.34              |
| 21   | LaJoy, Philip J.   | R     | 29,466                   | 61,514            | 0.48              |
| 39   | Law, David         | R     | 37,797                   | 457,806           | 0.08              |
| 23   | Law, Kathleen      | D     | 9,940                    | 29,007            | 0.34              |
| 18   | LeBlanc, Richard   | D     | 8,320                    | 21,360            | 0.39              |
| 10   | Leland, Gabe       | D     | 8,300                    | 39,027            | 0.21              |
| 2    | Lemmons, Lamar     | D     | 900                      | 12,300            | 0.07              |
| 109  | Lindberg, Steven   | D     | 24,860                   | 19,110            | 1.30              |
| 46   | Marleau, James     | R     | 8,705                    | 32,344            | 0.27              |
| 96   | Mayes, Jeff        | D     | 18,243                   | 49,939            | 0.37              |
| 107  | McDowell, Gary     | D     | 56,959                   | 194,954           | 0.29              |
| 69   | Meadows, Mark S.   | D     | 71,413                   | 40,625            | 1.76              |
| 89   | Meekhof, Arlan B.  | R     | 21,950                   | 11,950            | 1.84              |
| 27   | Meisner, Andy      | D     | 14,589                   | 36,375            | 0.40              |
| 29   | Melton, Tim        | D     | 11,286                   | 24,500            | 0.46              |
| 33   | Meltzer, Kim       | R     | 11,576                   | 19,613            | 0.59              |
| 31   | Miller, Fred       | D     | 35,160                   | 41,305            | 0.85              |
| 98   | Moolenaar, John    | R     | 67,079                   | 52,061            | 1.29              |
| 97   | Moore, Tim         | R     | 15,375                   | 103,565           | 0.15              |
| 40   | Moss, Chuck        | R     | 4,775                    | 18,425            | 0.26              |
| 78   | Nitz, Neal         | R     | 14,470                   | 56,477            | 0.26              |
| 62   | Nofs, Mike         | R     | 44,022                   | 119,032           | 0.37              |
| 93   | Opsommer, Paul E.  | R     | 19,816                   | 26,663            | 0.74              |
| 36   | Palmer, Brian      | R     | 2,210                    | 18,350            | 0.12              |
| 101  | Palsrok, David     | R     | 20,504                   | 172,748           | 0.12              |
| 19   | Pastor, John R.    | R     | 21,825                   | 52,793            | 0.41              |
| 81   | Pavlov, Phillip J. | R     | 17,473                   | 42,995            | 0.41              |
| 73   | Pearce, Tom        | R     | 12,850                   | 24,160            | 0.53              |

| Dist | Representative      | Party | Individual Contributions | PAC Contributions | Ratio: Indiv./PAC |
|------|---------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 15   | Polidori, Gino H.   | D     | \$21,240                 | \$21,746          | 0.98              |
| 79   | Proos IV, John M.   | R     | 45,091                   | 47,883            | 0.94              |
| 51   | Robertson, Dave     | R     | 70,827                   | 71,403            | 0.99              |
| 30   | Rocca, Tory         | R     | 550                      | 29,147            | 0.02              |
| 76   | Sak, Michael G.     | D     | 47,102                   | 65,096            | 0.72              |
| 80   | Schuitmaker, Tonya  | R     | 27,225                   | 47,813            | 0.57              |
| 3    | Scott, Bettie Cook  | D     | -                        | -                 | n/a               |
| 59   | Shaffer, Rick       | R     | 6,259                    | 17,875            | 0.35              |
| 88   | Sheen, Fulton J.    | R     | 7,190                    | 55,799            | 0.13              |
| 103  | Sheltrown, Joel A.  | D     | 9,494                    | 30,779            | 0.31              |
| 65   | Simpson, Mike       | D     | 26,868                   | 487,426           | 0.06              |
| 54   | Smith, Alma Wheeler | D     | 5,998                    | 17,400            | 0.34              |
| 7    | Smith, Virgil       | D     | 5,605                    | 27,045            | 0.21              |
| 57   | Spade, Dudley       | D     | 29,207                   | 52,390            | 0.56              |
| 82   | Stahl, John         | R     | 12,805                   | 20,950            | 0.61              |
| 44   | Stakoe, John P.     | R     | 24,520                   | 34,162            | 0.72              |
| 72   | Steil Jr., Glenn    | R     | 35,127                   | 28,668            | 1.23              |
| 12   | Tobocman, Steve     | D     | 37,030                   | 37,956            | 0.98              |
| 37   | Vagnozzi, Aldo      | D     | 31,225                   | 33,630            | 0.93              |
| 91   | Valentine, Mary     | D     | 74,261                   | 266,693           | 0.28              |
| 104  | Walker, Howard      | R     | 41,265                   | 18,200            | 2.27              |
| 66   | Ward, Chris         | R     | 9,370                    | 51,175            | 0.18              |
| 53   | Warren, Rebekah     | D     | 69,922                   | 24,524            | 2.85              |
| 63   | Wenke, Lorence      | R     | 10,230                   | 29,955            | 0.34              |
| 28   | Wojno, Lisa         | D     | 16,230                   | 43,274            | 0.38              |
| 4    | Young, Coleman A.   | D     | 23,685                   | 10,450            | 2.27              |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data.  
Note: Does not include candidate or party contributions.

## Appendix H | Top Contributors to Michigan Political Parties' State Committees – 2006 Cycle

| MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN PARTY                    |           | DEMOCRATIC STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE             |             |
|--|-----------|--|-------------|
| Contributor                                  | Amount    | Contributor                                    | Amount      |
| Gainey, Harvey                               | \$275,000 | United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC     | \$1,665,500 |
| DeVos, Douglas L.                            | \$260,020 | MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                   | \$819,958   |
| Van Andel, Steven                            | \$230,000 | MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC           | \$549,500   |
| Michigan Republican Party - federal account  | \$202,000 | (Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund            | \$451,550   |
| Secchia, Peter                               | \$183,000 | Stryker, Jon                                   | \$435,000   |
| Jenkins, Phil                                | \$175,000 | Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee (DC) | \$300,000   |
| Soave, Anthony                               | \$160,000 | MI House Democratic Fund                       | \$218,900   |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC          | \$151,700 | Senate Democratic Fund                         | \$180,100   |
| Kohler, Terry (WI)                           | \$140,000 | JDC Genesee Fund (John Cherry)                 | \$132,000   |
| Vander Weide, Robert                         | \$135,050 | Macomb County Democratic Party                 | \$121,010   |
| DeVos Sr., Richard Sr.                       | \$130,000 | (Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund               | \$75,000    |
| DeVos, Dan G.                                | \$115,000 | Pam Byrnes For State Representative            | \$69,135    |
| Prince-Broekhuizen, Elsa                     | \$110,000 | Coalition for Progress (Jon Stryker)           | \$69,063    |
| Applebaum, Eugene                            | \$87,000  | Grassroots Democrats (DC)                      | \$60,000    |
| Cummings, Peter                              | \$80,000  | Sommers Schwartz SSF                           | \$58,659    |
| Jandernoa, Michael                           | \$80,000  | Jennifer M. Granholm for Governor              | \$54,750    |
| Fischer, David                               | \$75,000  | Friends of Judge Diane Marie Hathaway          | \$50,200    |
| Huizenga, J.C.                               | \$75,000  | United Food & Commercial Workers PAC           | \$50,000    |
| The (Jason) Allen Majority Fund              | \$70,000  | (Dianne) Byrum Leadership Fund                 | \$47,500    |
| Cook, Peter                                  | \$67,500  | Committee to Elect Marie Donigan               | \$41,000    |
| Allesee, Margaret                            | \$66,350  | Rappaport, Andrew (CA)                         | \$40,000    |
| Aronoff, Arnold                              | \$65,000  | Danto, Marvin                                  | \$35,000    |
| Republican State Leadership Comm MI PAC (DC) | \$65,000  | Hsu, Norman (NY)                               | \$35,000    |
| Tony Stamas for State Senate                 | \$62,500  | Friends of Frederick Miller                    | \$34,300    |
| Kennedy III, John                            | \$60,000  | Faylene Owen for MSU Trustee                   | \$31,500    |
| Trott, David                                 | \$57,500  | Friends of Casandra Ulbrich                    | \$30,557    |
| Miller Canfield PAC                          | \$51,000  | Deborah Dingell for WSU Governor               | \$30,000    |
| The Commonwealth PAC (Mitt Romney)           | \$50,500  |  |             |
| DeVos Jr., Richard                           | \$50,000  |  |             |
| Frey, David                                  | \$50,000  |  |             |
| Johnson, Laverne E.                          | \$50,000  |  |             |
| Kojaian, C. Michael                          | \$50,000  |  |             |
| Lynas, Robert                                | \$50,000  |  |             |
| Nicholson, James                             | \$50,000  |  |             |
| Parfet, William                              | \$50,000  |  |             |
| Van Andel, Dave                              | \$50,000  |  |             |
| Laura Toy for State Senate                   | \$47,500  |  |             |
| Haworth, Richard                             | \$45,000  |  |             |
| Templeton Jr., John (PA)                     | \$40,100  |  |             |
| Rakolta, John                                | \$40,000  |  |             |
| Taubman, Robert                              | \$40,000  |  |             |
| Young, William C.                            | \$37,500  |  |             |
| Friends of Jason Allen                       | \$35,000  |  |             |
| Crain, Mary Kay                              | \$31,000  |  |             |
| Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund                  | \$31,000  |  |             |
| Becker, Bruce                                | \$30,000  |  |             |
| Denomme, Thomas                              | \$30,000  |  |             |
| Moroun, Matthew                              | \$30,000  |  |             |

# Appendix I | Top 150 Michigan State Political Action Committees – 2006 Cycle

P. 73

2006 CITIZEN'S GUIDE TO MICHIGAN CAMPAIGN FINANCE

| Rank | Name   | 2006 Cycle  | 2004 Cycle | Change (%) |
|------|--|-------------|------------|------------|
| 1    | Coalition for Progress (Jon Stryker)                             | \$5,460,077 | n/a        | n/a        |
| 2    | House Republican Campaign Committee                              | 4,451,775   | 3,019,668  | 47.4%      |
| 3    | United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC                       | 3,552,432   | 1,125,000  | 215.8%     |
| 4    | MI House Democratic Fund   | 2,720,517   | 1,927,803  | 41.1%      |
| 5    | Senate Republican Campaign Committee                             | 2,659,680   | 1,448,961  | 83.6%      |
| 6    | Senate Democratic Fund   | 2,036,358   | 568,086    | 258.5%     |
| 7    | The Commonwealth PAC (Mitt Romney)                               | 1,854,302   | 87,080     | 2029.4%    |
| 8    | MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                                     | 1,429,730   | 1,579,535  | -9.5%      |
| 9    | MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                              | 1,194,562   | 945,332    | 26.4%      |
| 10   | EMILY'S List   | 1,117,964   | 37,048     | 2917.6%    |
| 11   | MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC                             | 1,062,264   | 861,039    | 23.4%      |
| 12   | (Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund                              | 893,815     | 474,816    | 88.2%      |
| 13   | Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC                         | 870,435     | 920,421    | -5.4%      |
| 14   | MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                             | 722,698     | 683,316    | 5.8%       |
| 15   | Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC <sup>1</sup>                        | 608,800     | 404,125    | 50.6%      |
| 16   | MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC                | 534,000     | 525,037    | 1.7%       |
| 17   | MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC                          | 518,160     | 351,510    | 47.4%      |
| 18   | DTE Energy Co. PAC   | 507,361     | 485,881    | 4.4%       |
| 19   | Comerica Inc. PAC  | 500,691     | 293,578    | 70.5%      |
| 20   | Generations PAC (Kwame Kilpatrick)                               | 471,007     | 150,000    | 214.0%     |
| 21   | MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC                            | 461,963     | 426,185    | 8.4%       |
| 22   | Meijer PAC   | 436,038     | 145,914    | 198.8%     |
| 23   | Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE <sup>2</sup> | 411,345     | 301,615    | 36.4%      |
| 24   | Detroit Auto Dealers / DAD PAC                                   | 409,450     | 380,250    | 7.7%       |
| 25   | MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC <sup>3</sup>    | 406,172     | 304,800    | 33.3%      |
| 26   | MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                               | 393,265     | 324,573    | 21.2%      |
| 27   | No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)                           | 325,891     | 229,125    | 42.2%      |
| 28   | Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee                        | 320,000     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 29   | America Votes Michigan   | 305,025     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 30   | MI Chamber of Commerce PAC                                       | 286,609     | 222,433    | 28.9%      |
| 31   | JDC Genesee Fund (John Cherry)                                   | 265,450     | 267,930    | -0.9%      |
| 32   | Miller Canfield PAC  | 265,000     | 260,000    | 1.9%       |
| 33   | MI Restaurant Assn. PAC  | 258,647     | 232,581    | 11.2%      |
| 34   | MI Farm Bureau PAC   | 243,206     | 181,392    | 34.1%      |
| 35   | Operating Engineers Local 324 PAC                                | 235,037     | 379,186    | -38.0%     |
| 36   | Right to Life of MI PAC  | 232,321     | 133,970    | 73.4%      |
| 37   | Sierra Club MI Chapter Pol Comm                                  | 226,990     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 38   | United Food & Commercial Workers PAC                             | 225,088     | 47,078     | 378.1%     |
| 39   | Sierra Club Voter Education Fund <sup>4</sup>                    | 225,000     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 40   | AT&T Michigan PAC <sup>5</sup>                                   | 213,416     | 211,051    | 1.1%       |



## Appendix I | Top 150 Michigan State Political Action Committees – 2006 Cycle

| Rank | Name  | 2006 Cycle | 2004 Cycle | Change (%) |
|------|---|------------|------------|------------|
| 41   | MI Laborers Political League                            | 204,231    | 181,342    | 12.6%      |
| 42   | MI Auto Dealers Assn. / MAD PAC                         | 202,236    | 249,588    | -19.0%     |
| 43   | (Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund                        | 201,590    | 20,141     | 900.9%     |
| 44   | (Mike) Bishop Majority Fund                             | 201,525    | n/a        | n/a        |
| 45   | (Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund                             | 201,325    | 43,613     | 361.6%     |
| 46   | MI Credit Union League Action Fund                      | 201,253    | 131,209    | 53.4%      |
| 47   | Straight Talk America (John McCain)                     | 200,423    | n/a        | n/a        |
| 48   | Anthony Marrocco Victory PAC                            | 200,025    | 168,074    | 19.0%      |
| 49   | Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC                              | 199,552    | 2,400      | 8214.7%    |
| 50   | Fannie Lou Hamer PAC                                    | 199,418    | 129,488    | 54.0%      |
| 51   | Great Lakes Education Project (DeVos Family)            | 192,100    | 881,385    | -78.2%     |
| 52   | Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC                       | 191,606    | 168,082    | 14.0%      |
| 53   | CMS Energy Employees for Better Government              | 191,115    | 165,635    | 15.4%      |
| 54   | MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC                | 185,743    | 164,496    | 12.9%      |
| 55   | Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)              | 178,800    | 31,087     | 475.2%     |
| 56   | MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC               | 167,777    | 189,685    | -11.5%     |
| 57   | (Robert) Ficano PAC                                     | 166,725    | 78,240     | 113.1%     |
| 58   | COMM-PAC  | 165,125    | 199,876    | -17.4%     |
| 59   | Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop) | 164,393    | 106,126    | 54.9%      |
| 60   | (Mike) Cox 5200 Club                                    | 161,692    | 682,958    | -76.3%     |
| 61   | Detroit Regional Chamber PAC                            | 160,055    | 127,103    | 25.9%      |
| 62   | Citizens for Michigan (Anthony Soave)                   | 160,000    | 171,400    | -6.7%      |
| 63   | MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC                            | 159,589    | 138,919    | 14.9%      |
| 64   | AFSCME PAC  | 156,867    | 243,242    | -35.5%     |
| 65   | MHSA PAC  | 151,400    | 163,565    | -7.4%      |
| 66   | Dykema Gossett PAC                                      | 147,079    | 114,201    | 28.8%      |
| 67   | DaimlerChrysler PAC                                     | 145,388    | 130,381    | 11.5%      |
| 68   | MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC                            | 142,825    | 28,290     | 404.9%     |
| 69   | Karoub Associates PAC                                   | 140,230    | 71,447     | 96.3%      |
| 70   | County Road Assn. of MI / CRAM-RUSH PAC                 | 138,903    | 140,396    | -1.1%      |
| 71   | The (Jason) Allen Majority Fund                         | 134,047    | n/a        | n/a        |
| 72   | (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund                            | 133,770    | n/a        | n/a        |
| 73   | Republican State Leadership Comm MI PAC                 | 130,500    | 19,900     | 555.8%     |
| 74   | MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC                                | 129,965    | 166,335    | -21.9%     |
| 75   | US Steel PAC MI   | 129,120    | 14,153     | 812.3%     |
| 76   | Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund                             | 124,250    | 242,315    | -48.7%     |
| 77   | Fifth Third Bancorp PAC                                 | 121,485    | 127,414    | -4.7%      |
| 78   | MI Assn. of Home Builders / Friends of Housing          | 121,407    | 133,931    | -9.4%      |
| 79   | MI Optometric Assn. PAC                                 | 118,904    | 113,502    | 4.8%       |
| 80   | Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life)                         | 118,753    | 31,068     | 282.2%     |

# Appendix I | Top 150 Michigan State Political Action Committees – 2006 Cycle

P. 75

2006 CITIZEN'S GUIDE TO MICHIGAN CAMPAIGN FINANCE

| Rank | Name  | 2006 Cycle | 2004 Cycle | Change (%) |
|------|---|------------|------------|------------|
| 81   | Local 58 IBEW   | 118,302    | 151,343    | -21.8%     |
| 82   | Burton Leland Leadership Fund                                 | 118,150    | 28,270     | 317.9%     |
| 83   | Amer. Leadership Council PAC                                  | 118,000    | -          | nmf        |
| 84   | 23 is Enough PAC  | 116,455    | 146,765    | -20.7%     |
| 85   | Great Lakes Sugarbeet Growers PAC                             | 112,221    | 60,463     | 85.6%      |
| 86   | MI Dental Assn. / Dent PAC                                    | 111,520    | 143,168    | -22.1%     |
| 87   | General Motors Corp. PAC - MI                                 | 109,270    | 137,881    | -20.8%     |
| 88   | Command Officers Assn of MI PAC                               | 108,554    | 14,841     | 631.4%     |
| 89   | Troopers PAC  | 107,000    | 86,852     | 23.2%      |
| 90   | Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund                                    | 106,330    | 33,392     | 218.4%     |
| 91   | Health Alliance Plan PAC                                      | 105,764    | n/a        | n/a        |
| 92   | MI Insurance PAC*   | 105,097    | 7,780      | 1250.9%    |
| 93   | Singh PAC   | 104,946    | 147,600    | -28.9%     |
| 94   | (Gilda) Jacobs Millennium PAC                                 | 104,906    | -          | nmf        |
| 95   | Plumbers & Pipefitters Local 333 PAC                          | 102,137    | 88,729     | 15.1%      |
| 96   | MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC                                | 102,047    | 82,994     | 23.0%      |
| 97   | Waste Management PAC  | 100,650    | 74,013     | 36.0%      |
| 98   | MI Osteopathic PAC  | 100,202    | 127,184    | -21.2%     |
| 99   | MI Soc of Anesthesiologists PAC                               | 99,494     | 104,447    | -4.7%      |
| 100  | (Dianne) Byrum Leadership Fund                                | 98,799     | 162,100    | -39.1%     |
| 101  | National Right To Life Pac State Fund, Inc.                   | 98,467     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 102  | Political Action for Voter Education / PAVE (Mark Steenburgh) | 97,275     | 205,198    | -52.6%     |
| 103  | Ironworkers Local 25 PAC                                      | 96,581     | 50,786     | 90.2%      |
| 104  | Progressive Women's Alliance of West MI                       | 96,474     | 34,340     | 180.9%     |
| 105  | New Century Fund  | 95,500     | -          | nmf        |
| 106  | Comm. Workers of America Ed Fund                              | 95,000     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 107  | Ford Motor Civic Action Fund                                  | 93,460     | 86,802     | 7.7%       |
| 108  | Pharmacy PAC  | 92,885     | 63,662     | 45.9%      |
| 109  | MI Funeral Directors Assn. PAC / MFDA PAC                     | 91,381     | 98,915     | -7.6%      |
| 110  | JP Morgan Chase & Co MI PAC                                   | 88,042     | 83,480     | 5.5%       |
| 111  | Detroit Political Action Group                                | 87,870     | 10,900     | 706.1%     |
| 112  | (Wayne) Kuipers Majority Fund                                 | 87,475     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 113  | Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC                              | 87,208     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 114  | Michigan List   | 87,186     | 74,416     | 17.2%      |
| 115  | Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC                                   | 86,873     | 63,534     | 36.7%      |
| 116  | Delta Dental PAC  | 84,497     | 112,395    | -24.8%     |
| 117  | Genesee Victory Fund (Bob Emerson)                            | 82,250     | 30,880     | 166.4%     |
| 118  | Sommers Schwartz SSF  | 81,312     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 119  | New Leaders Victory Fund (Barbara Farrah)                     | 80,201     | 58,700     | 36.6%      |
| 120  | (Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund                                 | 79,750     | n/a        | n/a        |

## Appendix I | Top 150 Michigan State Political Action Committees – 2006 Cycle

| Rank | Name  | 2006 Cycle          | 2004 Cycle          | Change (%) |
|------|---|---------------------|---------------------|------------|
| 121  | Macomb Crimefighters PAC                        | 79,450              | n/a                 | n/a        |
| 122  | Chris Ward Majority Fund                        | 78,900              | 83,352              | -5.3%      |
| 123  | Friends of Ferris                               | 78,779              | 96,595              | -18.4%     |
| 124  | Building Industry Assn. PAC                     | 78,491              | 44,792              | 75.2%      |
| 125  | Detroit Police Officers Assn. PAC               | 78,200              | 89,809              | -12.9%     |
| 126  | MI Petroleum PAC                                | 78,120              | 64,580              | 21.0%      |
| 127  | 21st Century Club                               | 77,250              | 67,870              | 13.8%      |
| 128  | Wayne 11th Repub Congressional Comm             | 77,068              | 114,650             | -32.8%     |
| 129  | Planned Parenthood Advocates of MI              | 76,833              | 51,678              | 48.7%      |
| 130  | MI Values Leadership Fund (Alan Cropsey)        | 75,350              | n/a                 | n/a        |
| 131  | Committee for Responsible Government            | 73,450              | 98,320              | -25.3%     |
| 132  | School Administrators PAC                       | 73,242              | 116,231             | -37.0%     |
| 133  | Grand Rapids Chamber / Friends of West Michigan | 70,780              | 69,495              | 1.8%       |
| 134  | (Gretchen) Whitmer Leadership Fund              | 70,272              | n/a                 | n/a        |
| 135  | Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC            | 70,043              | 53,397              | 31.2%      |
| 136  | MI Boilermakers PAC                             | 69,161              | 78,946              | -12.4%     |
| 137  | Amer. Fed. of Teachers - MI / AFT Michigan      | 68,968              | 31,260              | 120.6%     |
| 138  | SEIU State Council PAC                          | 68,556              | 63,100              | 8.6%       |
| 139  | Honigman Miller Schwartz & Cohn PAC             | 66,495              | 31,775              | 109.3%     |
| 140  | MI State Firefighters Union PAC                 | 65,933              | 69,977              | -5.8%      |
| 141  | Pfizer MI PAC                                   | 65,673              | 33,978              | 93.3%      |
| 142  | Green Team Majority Fund (Kevin Green)          | 65,510              | -                   | nmf        |
| 143  | Black Slate Inc.                                | 64,965              | 59,600              | 9.0%       |
| 144  | United Parcel Service / UPS PAC                 | 64,166              | 41,640              | 54.1%      |
| 145  | Health Care Assn. of MI / HCAM-PAC              | 63,583              | 85,770              | -25.9%     |
| 146  | Masco PAC                                       | 63,000              | 73,500              | -14.3%     |
| 147  | Upper Peninsula Voice (Mike Prusi)              | 62,763              | 8,230               | 662.6%     |
| 148  | Jewish Agency PAC                               | 62,666              | 30,342              | 106.5%     |
| 149  | (Bill) Huizenga House Fund                      | 62,185              | 95,462              | -34.9%     |
| 150  | SEMCO Energy PAC                                | 61,916              | 53,738              | 15.2%      |
|      |   | <b>\$51,905,024</b> | <b>\$29,987,215</b> |            |

<sup>1</sup> All contributions were from DADPAC and MADPAC<sup>2</sup> Used MI expend because contributions to national COPE are from all over the country<sup>3</sup> AUC & MI Road Builders merged on 2/15/05 to form MITA PAC<sup>4</sup> All contributions were given to Sierra Club MI Chapter Pol Comm<sup>5</sup> Changed name from SBC Communications MI PAC on 11/21/05<sup>6</sup> Renamed 11/20/06; was Westfield Federal PAC of Ohio Farmers Insurance Co.



## Appendix J | Elected Officials' State Leadership PACs – 2006 Cycle

| Rank | Name  | 2006 Cycle  | 2004 Cycle | Change (%) |
|------|---|-------------|------------|------------|
| 1    | The Commonwealth PAC (Mitt Romney)                            | \$1,854,302 | \$87,080   | 2029.4     |
| 2    | (Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund                           | 893,815     | 474,816    | 88.2       |
| 3    | Generations PAC (Kwame Kilpatrick)                            | 471,007     | 150,000    | 214.0      |
| 4    | No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)                        | 325,891     | 229,125    | 42.2       |
| 5    | JDC Genesee Fund (John Cherry)                                | 265,450     | 267,930    | (0.9)      |
| 6    | (Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund                              | 201,590     | 20,141     | 900.9      |
| 7    | (Mike) Bishop Majority Fund                                   | 201,525     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 8    | (Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund                                   | 201,325     | 43,613     | 361.6      |
| 9    | Straight Talk America (John McCain)                           | 200,423     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 10   | Anthony Marrocco Victory PAC                                  | 200,025     | 168,074    | 19.0       |
| 11   | Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)                    | 178,800     | 31,087     | 475.2      |
| 12   | (Robert) Ficano PAC   | 166,725     | 78,240     | 113.1      |
| 13   | Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop)       | 164,393     | 106,126    | 54.9       |
| 14   | (Mike) Cox 5200 Club  | 161,692     | 682,958    | (76.3)     |
| 15   | The (Jason) Allen Majority Fund                               | 134,047     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 16   | (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund                                  | 133,770     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 17   | Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund                                   | 124,250     | 242,315    | (48.7)     |
| 18   | Burton Leland Leadership Fund                                 | 118,150     | 28,270     | 317.9      |
| 19   | Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund                                    | 106,330     | 33,392     | 218.4      |
| 20   | (Gilda) Jacobs Millennium PAC                                 | 104,906     | 0          | n/a        |
| 21   | (Dianne) Byrum Leadership Fund                                | 98,799      | 162,100    | (39.1)     |
| 22   | Political Action for Voter Education / PAVE (Mark Steenburgh) | 97,275      | 205,198    | (52.6)     |
| 23   | (Wayne) Kuipers Majority Fund                                 | 87,475      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 24   | Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC                              | 87,208      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 25   | Genesee Victory Fund (Bob Emerson)                            | 82,250      | 30,880     | 166.4      |
| 26   | New Leaders Victory Fund (Barbara Farrah)                     | 80,201      | 58,700     | 36.6       |
| 27   | (Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund                                 | 79,750      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 28   | Chris Ward Majority Fund                                      | 78,900      | 83,352     | (5.3)      |
| 29   | MI Values Leadership Fund (Alan Cropsey)                      | 75,350      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 30   | (Gretchen) Whitmer Leadership Fund                            | 70,272      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 31   | (Kevin) Green Team Majority Fund                              | 65,510      | 0          | n/a        |
| 32   | Upper Peninsula Voice (Mike Prusi)                            | 62,763      | 8,230      | 662.6      |
| 33   | (Bill) Huizenga House Fund                                    | 62,185      | 95,462     | (34.9)     |
| 34   | New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)                           | 61,437      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 35   | Citizens for a New Majority (Ray Basham)                      | 58,355      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 36   | Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund                      | 57,530      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 37   | The Great Southwest Fund (John Proos)                         | 57,200      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 38   | Forward Michigan (Kevin Elsenheimer)                          | 55,869      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 39   | Diamond PAC (Jewel Ware)                                      | 55,025      | 63,700     | (13.6)     |
| 40   | Leadership 2000 (Buzz Thomas)                                 | 51,450      | 0          | n/a        |
| 41   | (David) Hildenbrand Leadership Fund                           | 50,980      | n/a        | n/a        |

## Appendix J | Elected Officials' State Leadership PACs – 2006 Cycle

| Rank | Name   | 2006 Cycle | 2004 Cycle | Change (%) |
|------|--|------------|------------|------------|
| 42   | (Jerry) Kooiman Leadership Fund                            | \$50,361   | \$87,455   | (42.4)     |
| 43   | Cameron Brown Michigan Majority                            | 49,625     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 44   | Team 2006 (Scott Hummel)                                   | 48,575     | 27,615     | 75.9       |
| 45   | (Kathy) Angerer Leadership Fund                            | 37,775     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 46   | Mid Michigan Victory Fund (Bill Caul)                      | 33,135     | 19,920     | 66.3       |
| 47   | (Paul) Condino Victory Fund                                | 32,008     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 48   | (Matt) Gillard Leadership Fund                             | 31,971     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 49   | Fund for a Republican Majority (Mike Nofs)                 | 27,550     | 41,125     | (33.0)     |
| 50   | (Bob) Emerson's Dems 2006                                  | 26,500     | 0          | n/a        |
| 51   | Michelle McManus Leadership Fund                           | 24,055     | 3,153      | 663.0      |
| 52   | (Mary) Waters Progressive Leadership Fund                  | 23,369     | 45,210     | (48.3)     |
| 53   | John R Pastor Leadership Fund                              | 22,080     | 30,820     | (28.4)     |
| 54   | Bay Area Majority Fund (Jeff Mayes)                        | 18,940     | 1,267      | 1,395.2    |
| 55   | Pam Byrnes Leadership Circle                               | 14,800     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 56   | (Ron) Jelinek Majority Fund                                | 14,786     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 57   | (Terri Lynn) Land Victory Fund                             | 14,725     | 21,507     | (31.5)     |
| 58   | (Michael) Switalski Leadership Fund                        | 13,550     | 0          | n/a        |
| 59   | Sherriffs' Gold Star Fund (W. Evans, M. Hackel, D. Minzey) | 12,960     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 60   | (Tonya) Schuitmaker For Majority                           | 12,530     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 61   | Independent Voters PAC (Anthony Marrocco)                  | 12,100     | 176,730    | (93.2)     |
| 62   | (Bill) Hardiman Leadership Fund                            | 10,165     | n/a        | n/a        |
| 63   | (Randy) Richardville Leadership Fund                       | 10,000     | 52,850     | (81.1)     |
| 64   | (Rick) Jones Majority Fund                                 | 9,427      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 65   | (Beverly) Hammerstrom Leadership Fund                      | 8,455      | 28,389     | (70.2)     |
| 66   | (Tupac) Hunter Leadership Fund                             | 6,600      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 67   | Big Tent Fund of Alexander Lipsey                          | 5,775      | 1,500      | 285.0      |
| 68   | New Democratic Leadership Fund (Bill McConico)             | 5,500      | 600        | 816.7      |
| 69   | Commander's Majority Fund (Bruce Patterson)                | 5,030      | 30,043     | (83.3)     |
| 70   | Citizens for Accountable Government (Tory Rocca)           | 5,000      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 71   | (Jack) Hoogendyk's Turf Builders                           | 3,725      | 113,045    | (96.7)     |
| 72   | Michigan Works Leadership PAC (Glenn Steil, Jr.)           | 3,500      | 13,665     | (74.4)     |
| 73   | West Shore Majority Fund (Goeff Hansen)                    | 3,404      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 74   | Majority Matters (Judy Emmons)                             | 3,300      | 23,900     | (86.2)     |
| 75   | (Michael) Murphy Capital City Leadership Fund              | 3,000      | 3,000      | 0.0        |
| 76   | Rebekah Warren Envision Michigan Fund                      | 2,743      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 77   | (Patricia) Birkholz for Majority Fund                      | 2,500      | 0          | n/a        |
| 78   | Patterson Bond Fund (Bruce Patterson)                      | 2,050      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 79   | (Shelley) Taub Team Partners                               | 2,046      | 4,750      | (56.9)     |
| 80   | Blue Water Leadership Fund (Phillip Pavlov)                | 1,600      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 81   | (Roger) Kahn Leadership Fund                               | 1,510      | n/a        | n/a        |
| 82   | Team One North Howard C. Walker                            | 1,488      | 19,900     | (92.5)     |

## Appendix J | Elected Officials' State Leadership PACs – 2006 Cycle

P. 79

2006 CITIZEN'S GUIDE TO MICHIGAN CAMPAIGN FINANCE

| Rank | Name  | 2006 Cycle         | 2004 Cycle         | Change (%) |
|------|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------|
| 83   | (Derrick) Hale Leadership Fund PAC                | \$1,385            | n/a                | n/a        |
| 84   | (Philip) Lajoy Leadership Fund                    | 1,225              | \$770              | 59.1       |
| 85   | Goldfinger Leadership Fund (Bruce Patterson)      | 1,062              | n/a                | n/a        |
| 86   | Coleman A Young PAC                               | 610                | n/a                | n/a        |
| 87   | (Chris) Kolb Leadership Fund                      | 340                | 8,915              | (96.2)     |
| 88   | (David) Gorcyca for Justice Fund                  | 150                | 91,860             | (99.8)     |
| 89   | Frankly Speaking Leadership Pac (Frank Accavitti) | 100                | n/a                | n/a        |
| 90   | 21st Century Victory Fund (Deborah Cherry)        | 54                 | 26,005             | (99.8)     |
| 91   | (Daniel) Acciavatti Leadership Fund               | 50                 | 9,850              | (99.5)     |
| 92   | Lincoln Leadership Fund (Tom George)              | 50                 | n/a                | n/a        |
|      |   | <b>\$8,307,437</b> | <b>\$4,234,632</b> |            |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

## Appendix K | Top Contributors to Michigan Legislative Caucuses' PACs - 2006 Cycle

### House Republican Campaign Committee - 2006 Cycle

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | \$40,000 |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | \$40,000 |
| Comerica Inc. PAC                                 | \$40,000 |
| Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund                        | \$40,000 |
| Joe Hune for State Rep.                           | \$40,000 |
| Kojaian, C. Michael                               | \$40,000 |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | \$40,000 |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | \$40,000 |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | \$40,000 |
| Moroun, M. J.                                     | \$40,000 |
| No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)            | \$39,050 |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | \$38,825 |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | \$38,100 |
| Craig Deroche for State Rep.                      | \$37,250 |
| Huizenga, J.C.                                    | \$35,000 |
| Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life)                   | \$33,000 |
| MI Restaurant Assn. PAC                           | \$32,500 |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC  | \$31,140 |
| Chris Ward Majority Fund                          | \$30,800 |
| Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC                        | \$30,500 |
| COMM-PAC  | \$30,000 |
| Granger, Gary                                     | \$30,000 |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | \$30,000 |
| Nicholson, James                                  | \$30,000 |
| Philip Lajoy For State Rep.                       | \$29,782 |
| AT&T Michigan PAC                                 | \$29,325 |
| MI Chamber of Commerce PAC                        | \$28,790 |
| Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney               | \$27,000 |
| MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC                    | \$27,000 |
| John Proos for State Representative               | \$26,700 |
| Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand               | \$26,100 |
| Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC                 | \$26,000 |
| Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep.           | \$26,000 |
| Bruce Caswell for State Rep.                      | \$25,350 |
| MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC          | \$25,100 |

### House Democratic Fund - 2006 Cycle

| Contributor   | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                        | \$40,500 |
| (Dianne) Byrum Leadership Fund                      | \$40,000 |
| Buckles, Geraldine                                  | \$40,000 |
| Citizens for Dianne Byrum                           | \$40,000 |
| Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE | \$40,000 |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC                | \$40,000 |
| Michigan Democratic State Central Comm.             | \$40,000 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC          | \$40,000 |
| Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC                    | \$37,300 |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC            | \$36,000 |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                  | \$35,000 |
| Operating Engineers Local 324 PAC                   | \$35,000 |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC   | \$30,000 |
| Friends of Steve Tobocman                           | \$27,750 |
| (Andy) Meisner Majority Fund                        | \$26,000 |
| Committee to Elect Marie Donigan                    | \$25,250 |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC             | \$25,050 |
| Fehsenfeld, Thomas                                  | \$25,000 |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC                 | \$25,000 |
| Pam Byrnes Leadership Circle                        | \$25,000 |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data.

## Appendix K | Top Contributors to Michigan Legislative Caucuses' PACs - 2006 Cycle

| Senate Republican Campaign Committee - 2006 Cycle |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | \$40,000 |
| Comerica Inc. PAC                                 | \$40,000 |
| Cook, Peter                                       | \$40,000 |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | \$40,000 |
| Friends Of Jason Allen                            | \$40,000 |
| Ken Sikkema For Senate                            | \$40,000 |
| Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund                       | \$40,000 |
| Meijer PAC  | \$40,000 |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC               | \$40,000 |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | \$39,000 |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | \$36,000 |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC                | \$33,000 |
| Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC                        | \$30,000 |
| COMM-PAC  | \$30,000 |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | \$30,000 |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | \$30,000 |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC  | \$28,000 |
| MI Restaurant Assn. PAC                           | \$27,000 |
| Granger, Gary                                     | \$25,000 |
| Moroun, M. J.                                     | \$25,000 |

| Senate Democratic Fund - 2006 Cycle                 |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor   | Amount   |
| Committee to Elect Michael Switalski                | \$40,000 |
| Gilda Jacobs for Senate                             | \$40,000 |
| Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE | \$39,500 |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                        | \$40,000 |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC                | \$40,000 |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC          | \$40,000 |
| Committee to Elect Samuel Buzz Thomas               | \$37,500 |
| Committee to Elect Gretchen Whitmer                 | \$36,500 |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC            | \$31,000 |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                  | \$30,000 |
| Friends of Liz Brater                               | \$30,000 |
| MI Laborers Political League                        | \$30,000 |
| Friends of Mike Prusi                               | \$26,700 |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC             | \$26,250 |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC    | \$25,000 |
| Operating Engineers Local 324 PAC                   | \$25,000 |
| Papas, Dimitrios & Viola                            | \$25,000 |
| United Food & Commercial Workers PAC                | \$25,000 |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data.

## Appendix L | Top Contributors to Top MI Leadership PACs - 2006 Cycle

### THE COMMONWEALTH PAC (MITT ROMNEY)

| Contributor               | Amount    |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Karmanos, Peter           | \$128,375 |
| Huntsman, Jon (UT)        | 60,750    |
| Simmons, L.E. (TX)        | 55,750    |
| Jordan, Darlene (MA)      | 50,000    |
| Davis, James (MA)         | 49,000    |
| Weinstein, David (MA)     | 46,000    |
| Fuller, Mark (MA)         | 43,500    |
| Collins, Christopher (MA) | 43,250    |
| Miller, Doanld (CT)       | 43,250    |
| Taubman, Robert           | 43,250    |
| Rakolta, John             | 41,250    |

### (JENNIFER) GRANHOLM LEADERSHIP FUND

| Contributor             | Amount   |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Bekenstein, Joshua (MA) | \$95,000 |
| Levin, Dan              | 55,000   |
| Light, Timothy          | 55,000   |
| Stryker, Jon            | 50,000   |
| Taylor, William         | 42,500   |
| Wege, Peter M.          | 30,000   |
| Brunckhorst, Frank (FL) | 25,000   |
| Olson, Patrick          | 25,000   |
| Shaheen, Peter          | 25,000   |
| Shaheen, Samuel         | 25,000   |
| Singh PAC               | 25,000   |

### GENERATIONS PAC (KWAME KILPATRICK)

| Contributor             | Amount    |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Karmanos, Peter         | \$100,000 |
| Morgan, Jerome          | 50,000    |
| Carteris, Lauren (FL)   | 25,000    |
| Nicholson, James B.     | 25,000    |
| Penske, Roger           | 25,000    |
| Ackerman, Alan          | 22,500    |
| Moroun, Manuel and Nora | 15,000    |
| Ponce de Leon, Gui      | 15,000    |

### NO. VI LEADERSHIP FUND (CRAIG DEROCHE)

| Contributor                                      | Amount   |
|--|----------|
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC             | \$14,500 |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC | 13,300   |
| Bowman, Blair                                    | 11,450   |
| Comerica Inc. PAC                                | 11,200   |
| MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC              | 10,500   |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                               | 10,200   |
| MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC               | 10,150   |
| Comcast PAC                                      | 10,000   |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC          | 7,500    |

### JDC GENESEE FUND (JOHN CHERRY)

| Contributor                                       | Amount   |
|---|----------|
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC        | \$11,000 |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC                      | 10,000   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC          | 10,000   |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                                | 10,000   |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                      | 10,000   |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 10,000   |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 10,000   |
| Miller Canfield PAC                               | 10,000   |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC  | 10,000   |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | 7,950    |

### (MARK) SCHAUER 21ST CENTURY FUND

| Contributor                                       | Amount    |
|---|-----------|
| Stryker, Jon                                      | \$130,000 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC              | 8,950     |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC           | 5,175     |
| MI Osteopathic PAC                                | 5,175     |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 3,000     |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC  | 3,000     |

## Appendix L | Top Contributors to Top MI Leadership PACs - 2006 Cycle

| <b>(MIKE) BISHOP MAJORITY FUND</b>                      |          | <b>(ROBERT) FICANO PAC</b>   |          |
|---|----------|--|----------|
| Contributor   | Amount   | Contributor  | Amount   |
| Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop) | \$10,000 | Hodges III, Paul   | \$11,000 |
| FifthThird Bancorp PAC                                  | 8,000    | Kilpatrick, Ricardo  | 10,000   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC                | 7,100    | Nicholson, James   | 10,000   |
| Comerica Inc. PAC                                       | 6,550    | Robert Ficano for Wayne County Executive                           | 10,000   |
| MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC        | 6,300    | Pasky, Cynthia   | 10,000   |
| MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC                | 5,000    | Fakih, Joe   | 10,000   |
| Cox Hodgman & Giarmarco PAC                             | 5,000    | Taubman, Robert  | 8,600    |
| Meijer PAC  | 5,000    | Chiles, Robert   | 6,500    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                    | 5,000    |  |          |
| Four individuals  | 5,000    |  |          |
| <b>(WAYNE) KUIPERS IMPACT FUND</b>                      |          | <b>KNIGHTS OF THE ROUND TABLE LEADERSHIP PAC<br/>(MIKE BISHOP)</b> |          |
| Contributor   | Amount   | Contributor  | Amount   |
| Haworth, Richard  | \$10,000 | (Mike) Bishop Majority Fund  | \$30,000 |
| Huizenga, J.C.  | 6,000    | Aronoff, Lynn  | 10,000   |
| DeVos, Doug   | 5,250    | Boji, Ron  | 5,000    |
| Secchia, Peter  | 5,100    | Gustafson, Steve   | 5,000    |
| DeVos, Dan  | 5,000    | Hodges III, Paul   | 5,000    |
| Jandernoa, Michael                                      | 5,000    | Fried, Harold  | 4,765    |
| Kennedy, John   | 5,000    |  |          |
| Weiser, Ron   | 5,000    |  |          |
| Dykgraaf, Dan   | 4,250    |  |          |
| Nicholson, James  | 4,000    |  |          |
| <b>REPUBLICAN VICTORY COMMITTEE (JASON ALLEN)</b>       |          | <b>(MIKE) COX 5200 CLUB</b>  |          |
| Contributor   | Amount   | Contributor  | Amount   |
| Shea, Linda   | \$40,000 | Boji, Ron  | \$15,600 |
| Ferris, Jr., Louis P.                                   | 20,000   | Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC                           | 11,000   |
| Aronoff, Lynn   | 10,000   | MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC                               | 10,500   |
| Beck, Lawrence  | 10,000   | Soave, Anthony   | 10,000   |
| Giffin, David R.  | 10,000   | Young, William   | 10,000   |
| Weiser, Ronald  | 10,000   | Azzar, J.D.  | 6,100    |
| Wilborn, Jerry  | 10,000   | Nicholson, James   | 5,100    |
| Wilson, James L.  | 10,000   | Smith, W. Sydney   | 5,000    |
|   |          | Trott, David   | 5,000    |
|   |          | Weiser, Ronald   | 5,000    |

## Appendix L | Top Contributors to Top MI Leadership PACs - 2006 Cycle

| THE (JASON) ALLEN MAJORITY FUND         |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor                             | Amount   |
| Young, William C.                       | \$20,000 |
| Beck, Larry A.                          | 10,000   |
| Citizens for Michigan (Anthony Soave)   | 10,000   |
| Giffin, David R.                        | 10,000   |
| Broad, Russel                           | 5,000    |
| Weiser, Ronald                          | 5,000    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC | 4,500    |

| (ANDY) MEISNER MAJORITY FUND |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Contributor                  | Amount   |
| Friends of Andy Meisner      | \$12,500 |
| Bernstein, Samuel            | 10,000   |
| MI Osteopathic PAC           | 7,000    |
| Bernstein, Mark              | 5,000    |
| Comerica Inc. PAC            | 2,750    |
| Adkins, Daniel               | 2,500    |
| George, Christopher          | 2,500    |
| MI Racing Assn. PAC          | 2,500    |

| KEN SIKKEMA LEADERSHIP FUND               |          |
|---|----------|
| Contributor                               | Amount   |
| MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC | \$20,000 |
| Senate Republican Campaign Committee      | 20,000   |
| Comcast PAC                               | 14,000   |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC              | 7,600    |
| Comerica Inc. PAC                         | 7,250    |

| STRAIGHT TALK AMERICA (JOHN MCCAIN)         |        |
|---|--------|
| Contributor                                 | Amount |
| 13 individuals @ \$5,000 each; none from MI |        |

| ANTHONY MARROCCO VICTORY PAC          |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Contributor                           | Amount  |
| Caradonna, Al                         | \$2,475 |
| 51 individuals @ \$2,250; all from MI |         |

| BURTON LELAND LEADERSHIP FUND    |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Contributor                      | Amount   |
| Papas, Dimitrios                 | \$48,000 |
| Delagrange, Jenny (FL)           | 25,000   |
| Barnes, Robert                   | 11,000   |
| Citizens for a Better Government | 11,000   |

| (GILDA) JACOBS MILLENNIUM PAC                     |         |
|---|---------|
| Contributor                                       | Amount  |
| Morban PAC  | \$3,200 |
| MI Osteopathic PAC                                | 2,950   |
| Singer, Abraham                                   | 2,000   |
| Shapiro, Joel                                     | 2,000   |
| AT&T MI PAC                                       | 1,700   |
| MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC | 1,500   |
| MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC                      | 1,000   |
| 19 individuals                                    | 1,000   |

| (DIANNE) BYRUM LEADERSHIP FUND           |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                              | Amount   |
| Stryker, Jon                             | \$20,000 |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC             | 10,000   |
| Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC             | 7,000    |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC     | 6,094    |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | 2,000    |
| DTE Energy Co. PAC                       | 2,000    |

| ED GAFFNEY LEADERSHIP FUND               |          |
|--|----------|
| Contributor                              | Amount   |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC | \$14,500 |
| MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC     | 12,844   |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC     | 8,500    |
| MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC  | 5,500    |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC             | 5,000    |
| Straight Talk America (John McCain)      | 5,000    |
| MI Trucking Assn. PAC                    | 4,200    |
| Karoub Associates PAC                    | 4,000    |
| MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC | 3,400    |
| MI Assn. of Nurse Anesthetists PAC       | 3,000    |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of elections data.



## Appendix M | Top Contributors to Winning Appellate Judicial Campaigns, 2006

| SUPREME COURT                                 |          |   |          |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| CAVANAGH, MICHAEL                             |          | CORRIGAN, MAURA                           |          |
| Contributor                                   | Amount   | Contributor                               | Amount   |
| United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC    | \$34,000 | MI Chamber of Commerce PAC                | \$20,125 |
| MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC                  | 33,900   | MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC       | 20,000   |
| MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC          | 20,000   | MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC        | 20,000   |
| <i>Miller Canfield PLC + PAC</i>              | 16,785   | MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC   | 20,000   |
| MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC         | 10,000   | MI Restaurant Assn. PAC                   | 20,000   |
| Candidate                                     | 9,359    | Comerica Inc. PAC                         | 15,250   |
| <i>Honigman Miller Schwartz</i>               | 7,298    | MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC | 13,250   |
| <i>Foster Swift Collins &amp; Smith + PAC</i> | 6,150    | <i>Miller Canfield PLC + PAC</i>          | 9,625    |
| <i>Dykema Gossett PLLC + PAC</i>              | 4,562    | <i>Dykema Gossett PLLC + PAC</i>          | 9,085    |
| <i>Plunkett &amp; Cooney PC + PAC</i>         | 4,225    | <i>Dickinson Wright PLLC</i>              | 8,490    |

  

| COURT of APPEALS, DISTRICT 1          |        |   |          |
|---------------------------------------|--------|---|----------|
| KELLY, KIRSTEN FRANK                  |        | ZAHRA, BRIAN                            |          |
| Contributor                           | Amount | Contributor                             | Amount   |
| Candidate's spouse                    | 27,500 | <i>Dickinson Wright PLLC</i>            | \$13,755 |
| Right to Life of MI PAC               | 2,093  | <i>Conway Mackenzie &amp; Dunleavy</i>  | 9,500    |
| Denha, Emmet                          | 1,250  | Kojaian, C. Michael & Elizabeth         | 6,800    |
| <i>Kienbaum Opperwal Hardy Pelton</i> | 1,250  | <i>Kienbaum Opperwal Hardy Pelton</i>   | 6,700    |
| <i>O'Reilly Rancillio P.C.</i>        | 1,250  | <i>Miller Canfield PLC + PAC</i>        | 6,475    |
| <i>Dickinson Wright PLLC</i>          | 1,200  | <i>Lipson Neilson Cole + PAC</i>        | 6,364    |
| Jaffe Raitt et al PAC                 | 1,200  | MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC     | 5,350    |
| Dickson, Heather Annatoyn             | 1,050  | MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC | 5,000    |
| <i>Bodman LLP</i>                     | 1,004  | <i>Young &amp; Susser P.C.</i>          | 4,400    |
| Four PACs & one individual            | 1,000  | <i>Plunkett &amp; Cooney PC + PAC</i>   | 4,200    |

Note: Law firms in italics indicate a number of its partners & associates contributed to the candidate

## Appendix N | Probate Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats - 2006

| County      | Candidate                | Status | Contributions | Votes  | \$/Vote | Primary Losers | \$s - Primary Losers | Total \$s |
|-------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|---------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Alcona      | Frawley, Laura A.        | O      | \$12,456      | 3,101  | 4.02    |                |                      |           |
| Alcona      | Weichel, Thomas Jay      | O      | \$26,484      | 1,886  | 14.04   |                |                      |           |
|             | One seat                 |        | \$38,940      |        |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$38,940  |
| Alpena      | Funk, Jr., David M.      | O      | \$17,870      | 5,096  | 3.51    |                |                      |           |
| Alpena      | LaCross, Thomas J.       | O      | \$35,993      | 6,317  | 5.70    |                |                      |           |
|             | One seat                 |        | \$53,862      |        |         | 4              | \$95,165             | \$149,027 |
| Baraga      | Brennan, Timothy S.      | I      | \$35,241      | 1,776  | 19.84   |                |                      |           |
| Baraga      | Hyde, George             | C      | \$50,045      | 1,361  | 36.77   |                |                      |           |
|             | One seat                 |        | \$85,286      |        |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$85,286  |
| Benzie      | Daugherty, John B.       | C      | \$25,085      | 2,771  | 9.05    |                |                      |           |
| Benzie      | Kida, Nancy A.           | I      | \$16,108      | 4,441  | 3.63    |                |                      |           |
|             | One seat                 |        | \$41,192      |        |         | 1              | \$5,024              | \$46,216  |
| Branch      | Kashian, Kirk            | C      | \$29,083      | 4,921  | 5.91    |                |                      |           |
| Branch      | Wood, Frederick L.       | I      | \$20,074      | 8,219  | 2.44    |                |                      |           |
|             | One seat                 |        | \$49,157      |        |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$49,157  |
| Cheboygan   | Butts, Robert John       | I      | \$16,945      | 7,102  | 2.39    |                |                      |           |
| Cheboygan   | Stack, Sharon R.         | C      | \$6,850       | 3,493  | 1.96    |                |                      |           |
|             | One seat                 |        | \$23,795      |        |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$23,795  |
| Genesee     | Weiss, Robert E.         | I      | \$82,896      | 89,654 | 0.92    |                |                      |           |
| Genesee     | Zerka, Albert A.         | C      | \$64,214      | 48,828 | 1.32    |                |                      |           |
|             | One seat                 |        | \$147,110     |        |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$147,110 |
| Jackson     | Berkemeier, Phillip H.   | O      | \$24,924      | 21,108 | 1.18    |                |                      |           |
| Jackson     | Rappleye, Diane M.       | O      | \$87,803      | 27,482 | 3.19    |                |                      |           |
|             | One seat                 |        | \$112,727     |        |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$112,727 |
| Livingston  | Garagiola, Carol Hackett | O      | \$121,560     | 35,522 | 3.42    |                |                      |           |
| Livingston  | Parker, Robert E.        | O      | \$257,087     | 24,603 | 10.45   |                |                      |           |
|             | One seat                 |        | \$378,647     |        |         | 5              | \$179,231            | \$557,878 |
| Manistee    | Brunner, Thomas N.       | C      | \$26,096      | 4,720  | 5.53    |                |                      |           |
| Manistee    | DeVries, John R.         | I      | \$9,735       | 4,397  | 2.21    |                |                      |           |
|             | One seat                 |        | \$35,831      |        |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$35,831  |
| Montcalm    | Krause, Andrea           | O      | \$29,560      | 8,676  | 3.41    |                |                      |           |
| Montcalm    | Simon, III, Charles W.   | O      | \$50,604      | 10,461 | 4.84    |                |                      |           |
|             | One seat                 |        | \$80,164      |        |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$80,164  |
| Montmorency | Bolser, Benjamin T.      | C      | \$16,668      | 1,963  | 8.49    |                |                      |           |
| Montmorency | Fitzgerald, John E.      | I      | \$10,403      | 2,247  | 4.63    |                |                      |           |
|             | One seat                 |        | \$27,071      |        |         | 1              | \$5,919              | \$32,990  |
| Newaygo     | Dimkoff, Graydon W.      | I      | \$27,715      | 10,550 | 2.63    |                |                      |           |
| Newaygo     | Hanson, Lawrence         | C      | \$33,106      | 5,347  | 6.19    |                |                      |           |
|             | One seat                 |        | \$60,821      |        |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$60,821  |
| Oceana      | Fox, Eric R.             | O      | \$23,078      | 4,277  | 5.40    |                |                      |           |
| Oceana      | Lambrix, Brad            | O      | \$21,589      | 5,003  | 4.32    |                |                      |           |
|             | One seat                 |        | \$44,667      |        |         | 2              | \$14,021             | \$58,688  |

## Appendix N | Probate Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats - 2006

| County                  | Candidate               | Status | Contributions | Votes   | \$/Vote | Primary Losers | \$s - Primary Losers | Total \$s          |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------|---------|---------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Ogemaw                  | Bachelder, Dick         | O      | \$29,490      | 4,035   | 7.31    |                |                      |                    |
| Ogemaw                  | Lambourn, Shana A.      | O      | \$49,703      | 4,072   | 12.21   |                |                      |                    |
|                         | One seat                |        | \$79,193      |         |         | 2              | \$29,831             | \$109,024          |
| Presque Isle            | McLennan, Donald J.     | C      | \$14,441      | 3,161   | 4.57    |                |                      |                    |
| Presque Isle            | Radzibon, Kenneth A.    | I      | \$9,342       | 2,706   | 3.45    |                |                      |                    |
|                         | One seat                |        | \$23,783      |         |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$23,783           |
| St. Clair               | Adair, John             | O      | \$211,015     | 23,701  | 8.90    |                |                      |                    |
| St. Clair               | Tomlinson, John         | O      | \$129,165     | 27,519  | 4.69    |                |                      |                    |
|                         | One seat                |        | \$340,180     |         |         | 1              | \$48,539             | \$388,719          |
| Wayne                   | Hathaway, Daniel Arthur | O      | \$82,625      | 197,218 | 0.42    |                |                      |                    |
| Wayne                   | Szymanski, Frank S.     | O      | \$176,580     | 208,448 | 0.85    |                |                      |                    |
|                         | One seat                |        | \$259,205     |         |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$259,205          |
| 6th Dist                | Graham, Clayton         | C      | \$19,685      | 3,721   | 5.29    |                |                      |                    |
| 6th Dist                | North, Thomas B.        | I      | \$40,682      | 3,419   | 11.90   |                |                      |                    |
|                         | One seat                |        | \$60,367      |         |         | 1              | \$3,585              | \$63,952           |
| <b>Total - 19 seats</b> |                         |        |               |         |         |                |                      | <b>\$2,323,312</b> |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

## Appendix O | District Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats - 2006

| District | Candidate                | Status | Contributions | Votes  | \$/Vote | Primary Losers | \$s - Primary Losers | Total \$s |
|----------|--------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|---------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 18       | Cicirelli, Sandra A.     | O      | \$31,040      | 17,008 | \$1.83  |                |                      |           |
| 18       | Thor, Jennifer C.        | O      | \$21,051      | 5,226  | \$4.03  |                |                      |           |
| 18       | One seat                 |        | \$52,091      |        |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$52,091  |
| 19       | Krzyzaniak, Lenny        | C      | \$121,844     | 11,726 | \$10.39 |                |                      |           |
| 19       | Wygonik, Richard         | I      | \$150,420     | 12,606 | \$11.93 |                |                      |           |
| 19       | One seat                 |        | \$272,264     |        |         | 4              | \$211,497            | \$483,761 |
| 20       | Rivard, Donald M.        | O      | \$47,083      | 8,138  | \$5.79  |                |                      |           |
| 20       | Turfe, David             | O      | \$116,877     | 8,524  | \$13.71 |                |                      |           |
| 20       | One seat                 |        | \$163,960     |        |         | 3              | \$98,574             | \$262,533 |
| 34       | Dipietro, Thomas K.      | C      | \$21,986      | 5,406  | \$4.07  |                |                      |           |
| 34       | Green, Tina Brooks       | I      | \$44,116      | 16,369 | \$2.70  |                |                      |           |
| 34       | One seat                 |        | \$66,103      |        |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$66,103  |
| 35       | Lowe, Ronald W.          | I      | \$74,263      | 26,709 | \$2.78  |                |                      |           |
| 35       | Plakas, Jim              | C      | \$4,117       | 19,355 | \$0.21  |                |                      |           |
| 35       | One seat                 |        | \$78,380      |        |         | 1              | \$31,769             | \$110,149 |
| 36       | Giles, Ronald            | C      | \$51,493      | 81,736 | \$0.63  |                |                      |           |
| 36       | Serra, Rudy <sup>1</sup> | I      | \$0           | 74,614 | \$0.00  |                |                      |           |
| 36       | One seat                 |        | \$51,493      |        |         | 4              | \$11,580             | \$63,073  |
| 44       | Henderson, Lori M.       | C      | \$93,426      | 7,559  | \$12.36 |                |                      |           |
| 44       | Sawicki, Daniel          | I      | \$57,225      | 13,397 | \$4.27  |                |                      |           |
| 44       | One seat                 |        | \$150,651     |        |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$150,651 |
| 46       | Moiseev, Susan           | I      | \$107,199     | 20,065 | \$5.34  |                |                      |           |
| 46       | Smart, Richard           | C      | \$43,641      | 13,734 | \$3.18  |                |                      |           |
| 46       | One seat                 |        | \$150,840     |        |         | 1              | \$18,594             | \$169,435 |
| 52-3     | Asadoorian, Lisa         | I      | \$96,262      | 42,712 | \$2.25  |                |                      |           |
| 52-3     | Randazzo, Daniel         | C      | \$43,396      | 16,088 | \$2.70  |                |                      |           |
| 52-3     | One seat                 |        | \$139,658     |        |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$139,658 |
| 52-4     | Drury, Dennis C.         | I      | \$45,964      | 18,979 | \$2.42  |                |                      |           |
| 52-4     | Schoenbeck, Paul         | C      | \$67,491      | 9,577  | \$7.05  |                |                      |           |
| 52-4     | One seat                 |        | \$113,455     |        |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$113,455 |
| 53       | Brennan, Theresa M.      | I      | \$88,137      | 41,686 | \$2.11  |                |                      |           |
| 53       | Drick, Jay R.            | C      | \$98,248      | 20,288 | \$4.84  |                |                      |           |
| 53       | One seat                 |        | \$186,385     |        |         | 1              | \$5,413              | \$191,798 |
| 53       | McCririe, Bill           | O      | \$107,217     | 28,257 | \$3.79  |                |                      |           |
| 53       | Reader, Carol Sue        | O      | \$79,865      | 31,128 | \$2.57  |                |                      |           |
| 53       | One seat                 |        | \$187,082     |        |         | 1              | \$25,607             | \$212,689 |
| 55       | Boyd, Tom                | I      | \$62,083      | 21,975 | \$2.83  |                |                      |           |
| 55       | O'Berry, Billie Jo       | C      | \$32,798      | 21,519 | \$1.52  |                |                      |           |
| 55       | One seat                 |        | \$94,881      |        |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$94,881  |

## Appendix O | District Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats - 2006

| District                | Candidate                | Status | Contributions | Votes   | \$/Vote | Primary Losers | \$s - Primary Losers | Total \$s          |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------|---------|---------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 56A                     | Olivarez, Paula          | C      | \$60,249      | 13,734  | \$4.39  |                |                      |                    |
| 56A                     | Reincke, Julie H.        | I      | \$59,937      | 22,819  | \$2.63  |                |                      |                    |
| 56A                     | One seat                 |        | \$120,186     |         |         | 1              | \$8,765              | \$128,951          |
| 57                      | Bakker, Margaret         | C      | \$61,507      | 14,703  | \$4.18  |                |                      |                    |
| 57                      | Skocelas, Joseph S.      | I      | \$70,249      | 17,817  | \$3.94  |                |                      |                    |
| 57                      | One seat                 |        | \$131,757     |         |         | 1              | \$16,916             | \$148,673          |
| 68                      | Crawford, II, William H. | I      | \$19,645      | 17,159  | \$1.14  |                |                      |                    |
| 68                      | Marable, Jr., Herman     | I      | \$13,742      | 15,901  | \$0.86  |                |                      |                    |
| 68                      | Ward, Lynette M.         | C      | \$23,855      | 11,322  | \$2.11  |                |                      |                    |
| 68                      | Two seats                |        | \$57,242      |         |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$57,242           |
| 72                      | Black, Mary Beth         | O      | \$70,842      | 10,658  | \$6.65  |                |                      |                    |
| 72                      | Monaghan, John D.        | O      | \$111,190     | 34,300  | \$3.24  |                |                      |                    |
| 72                      | One seat                 |        | \$182,032     |         |         | 1              | \$18,243             | \$200,274          |
| 75                      | Carras, Steve            | C      | \$148,136     | 15,365  | \$9.64  |                |                      |                    |
| 75                      | Donoghue, Robert L.      | I      | \$81,045      | 14,775  | \$5.49  |                |                      |                    |
| 75                      | One seat                 |        | \$229,181     | 782,934 | \$0.29  | 1              | \$24,857             | \$254,039          |
| <b>Total - 19 seats</b> |                          |        |               |         |         |                |                      | <b>\$2,899,455</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Candidate never filed any reports; Serra was supported by \$45,318 in independent expenditures.

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

## Appendix P | Circuit Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats - 2006

| Circuit                 | Candidate             | Status | Contributions | Votes   | \$/Vote | Primary Losers | \$s - Primary Losers | Total \$s          |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|---------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 3                       | Cavanagh, Jerome C.   | O      | \$7,065       | 230,431 | \$0.03  |                |                      |                    |
| 3                       | Evans, Wanda          | O      | \$63,376      | 217,881 | \$0.29  |                |                      |                    |
| 3                       | One seat              |        | \$70,441      |         |         | 4              | \$109,810            | \$180,252          |
| 4                       | Fleming, James B.     | O      | \$125,779     | 23,323  | \$5.39  |                |                      |                    |
| 4                       | Wilson, Thomas D.     | O      | \$170,241     | 24,306  | \$7.00  |                |                      |                    |
| 4                       | One seat              |        | \$296,021     |         |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$296,021          |
| 9                       | Glista, Martin D.     | O      | \$87,273      | 31,344  | \$2.78  |                |                      |                    |
| 9                       | Lightvoet, Pamela L.  | O      | \$66,344      | 43,777  | \$1.52  |                |                      |                    |
| 9                       | One seat              |        | \$153,617     |         |         | 2              | \$66,018             | \$219,635          |
| 10                      | Heathscott, Lynda L.  | I      | \$40,097      | 47,298  | \$0.85  |                |                      |                    |
| 10                      | Howell, Jim           | C      | \$62,317      | 31,814  | \$1.96  |                |                      |                    |
| 10                      | Jackson, Darnell      | I      | \$47,325      | 38,231  | \$1.24  |                |                      |                    |
| 10                      | Two seats             |        | \$149,739     |         |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$149,739          |
| 16                      | Fuca, Carrie Lynn     | O      | \$184,917     | 118,742 | \$1.56  |                |                      |                    |
| 16                      | Viviano, David        | O      | \$274,570     | 123,853 | \$2.22  |                |                      |                    |
| 16                      | One seat              |        | \$459,487     |         |         | 5              | \$376,274            | \$835,761          |
| 17                      | Brinkman, Helen V.    | O      | \$64,700      | 91,645  | \$0.71  |                |                      |                    |
| 17                      | Trusock, Mark A.      | O      | \$219,642     | 94,081  | \$2.33  |                |                      |                    |
| 17                      | One seat              |        | \$284,342     |         |         | 2              | \$34,595             | \$318,938          |
| 37                      | Jones, Don            | C      | \$12,280      | 9,422   | \$1.30  |                |                      |                    |
| 37                      | Sindt, Conrad J.      | I      | \$10,670      | 26,374  | \$0.40  |                |                      |                    |
| 37                      | One seat              |        | \$22,951      |         |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$22,951           |
| 42                      | Durance, Steve        | O      | \$34,854      | 13,975  | \$2.49  |                |                      |                    |
| 42                      | Lauderbach, Jon       | O      | \$110,160     | 14,544  | \$7.57  |                |                      |                    |
| 42                      | One seat              |        | \$145,015     |         |         | 1              | \$0                  | \$145,015          |
| 44                      | Latreille, Stanley J. | I      | \$17,837      | 40,801  | \$0.44  |                |                      |                    |
| 44                      | Russell, William T.   | C      | \$16,342      | 15,912  | \$1.03  |                |                      |                    |
| 44                      | One seat              |        | \$34,179      |         |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$34,179           |
| 46                      | Allen, Janet M.       | I      | \$88,406      | 12,394  | \$7.13  |                |                      |                    |
| 46                      | Bebbie, Daniel Joseph | C      | \$11,860      | 6,807   | \$1.74  |                |                      |                    |
| 46                      | One seat              |        | \$100,266     |         |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$100,266          |
| 49                      | Harwell, Cameron S.   | C      | \$10,626      | 4,728   | \$2.25  |                |                      |                    |
| 49                      | Hill-Kennedy, Scott   | I      | \$35,590      | 14,378  | \$2.48  |                |                      |                    |
| 49                      | One seat              |        | \$46,216      |         |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$46,216           |
| 49                      | Haut, Susan           | O      | \$3,755       | 9,968   | \$0.38  |                |                      |                    |
| 49                      | Nichols, Ronald C.    | O      | \$39,801      | 10,282  | \$3.87  |                |                      |                    |
| 49                      | One seat              |        | \$43,556      |         |         | 2              | \$13,200             | \$56,756           |
| 50                      | Lambros, Nicholas J.  | I      | \$28,991      | 8,449   | \$3.43  |                |                      |                    |
| 50                      | Peck, Lyle Andrew     | C      | \$12,578      | 3,618   | \$3.48  |                |                      |                    |
| 50                      | One seat              |        | \$41,569      |         |         | 0              | \$0                  | \$41,569           |
| 55                      | Hovey, Tara S.        | O      | \$47,443      | 9,635   | \$4.92  |                |                      |                    |
| 55                      | Mienk, Roy G.         | O      | \$53,467      | 9,951   | \$5.37  |                |                      |                    |
| 55                      | One seat              |        | \$100,910     |         |         | 1              | \$5,356              | \$106,266          |
| <b>Total - 15 seats</b> |                       |        |               |         |         |                |                      | <b>\$2,553,562</b> |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

## Appendix Q | Top Contributors to Michigan Political Committees - 2006 Cycle

| Contributor        | Amount               | Committee                            |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Besty & Dick DeVos | \$ 35,489,429        | Dick DeVos for Governor              |
|                    | 70,000               | Great Lakes Education Project        |
|                    | 11,000               | Kent County Republican Committee     |
|                    | 11,000               | Senate Republican Campaign Committee |
|                    | 23,526               | Other committees                     |
| <b>Total</b>       | <b>\$ 35,604,955</b> |                                      |

|              |                    |                                       |
|--------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Jon Stryker  | \$ 4,863,927       | Coalition for Progress (Jon Stryker)  |
|              | 435,000            | Democratic State Central Committee    |
|              | 130,000            | (Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund      |
|              | 74,600             | Kalamazoo County Democratic Committee |
|              | 50,000             | America Votes Michigan                |
|              | 50,000             | (Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund   |
|              | 26,500             | (Bob) Emerson's Dems 2006             |
|              | 24,000             | Genesee Victory Fund (Bob Emerson)    |
|              | 20,000             | (Dianne) Byrum Leadership Fund        |
|              | 20,000             | MI House Democratic Fund              |
|              | 20,000             | Senate Democratic Fund                |
|              | 15,000             | Burton Leland Leadership Fund         |
|              | 10,000             | Grassroots Democrats                  |
|              | 36,000             | Other committees                      |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>\$5,775,027</b> |                                       |

|              |                   |                                      |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Pat Stryker  | \$ 500,000        | Coalition for Progress (Jon Stryker) |
|              | 15,000            | America Votes Michigan               |
|              | 3,400             | Jennifer M. Granholm for Governor    |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>\$ 518,400</b> |                                      |

|                         |                   |  |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Darlene & Anthony Soave | \$ 160,000        | Michigan Republican Party                    |
|                         | 130,000           | Citizens for Michigan (Anthony Soave)        |
|                         | 43,250            | The Commonwealth PAC (Mitt Romney)           |
|                         | 10,000            | (Mike) Cox 5200 Club                         |
|                         | 6,800             | Committee to Reelect Justice Maura Corrigan  |
|                         | 6,800             | Dick DeVos for Governor                      |
|                         | 6,800             | Mike Cox for Attorney General                |
|                         | 5,000             | Great Lakes Education Project (DeVos Family) |
|                         | 8,700             | Other committees                             |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>\$ 377,350</b> |  |

| Contributor            | Amount            | Committee               |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Lena & Frederik Meijer | \$350,520         | Meijer PAC              |
|                        | 6,800             | Dick DeVos for Governor |
|                        | 4,575             | Other committees        |
| <b>Total</b>           | <b>\$ 361,895</b> |                         |

|                     |                   |  |
|---------------------|-------------------|--|
| Eileen & Ron Weiser | \$232,500         | Eileen Weiser for State Board of Education |
|                     | 20,000            | House Republican Campaign Committee        |
|                     | 20,000            | Senate Republican Campaign Committee       |
|                     | 10,000            | Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen) |
|                     | 6,800             | Dick DeVos for Governor                    |
|                     | 6,800             | Mike Cox for Attorney General              |
|                     | 5,800             | Terri Lynn Land for Secretary of State     |
|                     | 5,000             | 21st Century Club                          |
|                     | 5,000             | (Mike) Bishop Majority Fund                |
|                     | 5,000             | (Mike) Cox 5200 Club                       |
|                     | 5,000             | (Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund                |
|                     | 5,000             | (Wayne) Kuipers Majority Fund              |
|                     | 5,000             | The (Jason) Allen Majority Fund            |
|                     | 19,175            | Other committees                           |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>\$ 351,075</b> |  |

|                      |                  |                                 |
|----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| Patsy Lou Williamson | \$ 330,170       | Patsy Lou Williamson for Sen 06 |
|                      | 5,127            | Other committees                |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>\$335,297</b> |                                 |

|                    |                   |  |
|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| Maria & Doug DeVos | \$ 260,020        | Michigan Republican Party                |
|                    | 8,000             | Kent County Republican Committee         |
|                    | 7,050             | Comm to Elect Fulton Sheen 88th District |
|                    | 6,800             | Dick DeVos for Governor                  |
|                    | 6,800             | Mike Cox for Attorney General            |
|                    | 5,250             | (Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund              |
|                    | 28,300            | Other committees                         |
| <b>Total</b>       | <b>\$ 322,220</b> |  |

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

## Notes on the Data

---

Throughout this report a candidate's party is identified as (D) for Democrat or (R) for Republican. Since this is a campaign finance report, minor party candidates who did not raise money are not included.

Throughout this report incumbents are identified as: (I). Other abbreviations that are used to indicate candidate status in the appendices for trial court campaigns are: (C), for a candidate who is a challenger to an incumbent; and (O), indicating a candidate for an open seat.

The statistic, Independent Expenditures (Indep. Expend. or IE), summarizes reported spending by committees other than the candidate's committee to assist the candidate. The metric combines Independent Expenditures that support the candidate or oppose his opponent. Any spending for issue ads to assist the candidate is not reflected in the metric.

The statistic, Total Resources, combines Candidate Receipts with all Independent Expenditures made to assist the candidate. Any spending for issue ads to assist the candidate is not reflected in the metric.

The statistic, Party Resources, combines direct and in-kind contributions plus independent expenditures from all party committees and any legislative caucus PAC, divided by Candidate Receipts plus all Independent Expenditures made to assist the candidate. Any spending for issue ads to assist the candidate is not reflected in the metric.

The statistic, \$ per Vote (dollars per vote), is a metric that combines total Candidate Receipts for the election cycle plus all Independent Expenditures made to assist the candidate, divided by votes received in the general election. Since most candidates will spend something in their primary election, the metric does not represent actual spending for the general election. Any spending for issue ads to assist the candidate is not reflected in the metric.

**Data Comparisons:** Throughout this report there are references to comparative data: amounts or percentages increased or decreased compared to previous election cycles. These comparisons are made without footnotes. They are drawn from corresponding sections of previous MCFN publications: *Citizen's Guide to Michigan Campaign Finance*, 2002 or 2004; or *More Money, Less Disclosure* (2000).



**“MONEY IS THE  
MOTHER’S MILK OF POLITICS.”**

**– JESSE M. UNRUH**

**SPEAKER OF THE CALIFORNIA STATE ASSEMBLY, 1961-1969**

---

**“MONEY DOESN’T TALK, IT SWEARS.”**

**– BOB DYLAN**

**“IT’S ALRIGHT, MA (I’M ONLY BLEEDING)”**



Michigan Campaign Finance Network

200 Museum Drive, Lansing, MI 48933

Phone: (517) 482-7198 | Email: [mcfn@mcfn.org](mailto:mcfn@mcfn.org) | Web: [www.mcfn.org](http://www.mcfn.org)



